

Volume 11

Volume of vital statistics extracted from Shaker manuscripts at
the Western Reserve Historical Society by Wallace H. Cathcart
and presented to M. Catherine Allen of the Mount Lebanon

Ministry, 1912.

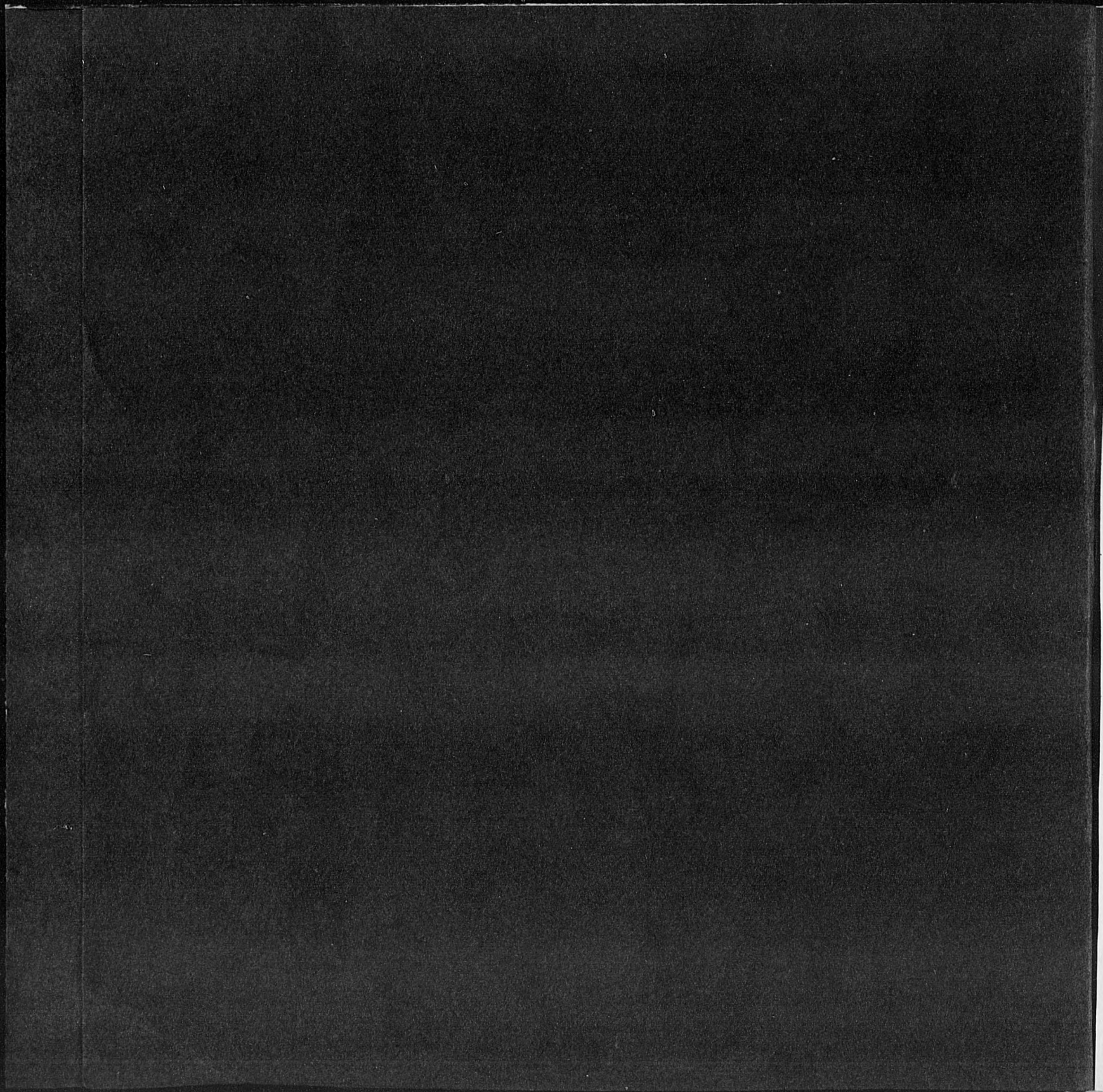
Acc No 8827

NAMES
AND
NECROLOGIES
FROM ALL THE
SOCIETIES
FROM THE
BEGINNING

CATHCART

1912

9757



This book has been compiled by
Mr. Wallace H. Cathcart
Pres. of The
Western Reserve Historical Society
Cleveland Ohio.

Presented
to M.C. Allen

Aug. 1912

The many lists of names herein copied have been
gathered from many fragments, old letters &c

For Index see page 378.

Made for and presented to
Ministry of Mr. Lebanon
N. Y.

By Mr Wallace H. Cathcart
Director & First Vice President of
The Western Reserve Historical Society
Cleveland Ohio

Various Lists
of
Names and Ages of Members;
Elders, Trustees and Deacons
in the
Various Communities of the
United Societies of Shakers
with
Some Obituary lists
Compiled from
Original Manuscripts
by
Wallace H. Cathcart
1912

The Names and Ages of the Members of the Church at Canterbury -- October, 1819.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
		October 20 1819
Father Job Nichols	59	September 29
Benjamin Whitcomb	48	March 25
Elder Brother:	55	January 17
Joseph Dunbar	29	March 19
Deacon Francis	60	" 29
Israel Dunbar	41	January 30
John Javat	41	March 24
		August 17

The Names and Ages of the Members of the Church at Canterbury -- October, 1819

James Lyon	66	August 25
John Collins	62	March 1
Joseph Corbitt	61	July 25
Peter Ayres	59	September 13
Benjamin Dunbar	54	January 14
John Fuller	54	June 4
Elijah Brown	47	" 20
James Stevens	50	September 20
Elijah Fletcher	47	October 1
Salvin Goodell	45	January 30
James Wright	43	February 29
Abigail Stevens, Junr	43	August 4
James Johnson	43	November 30
John Whitcomb	40	May 10
John Dunbar	40	October 7
Thomas Corbitt	38	September 24
Levi Stevens	35	May 17
Thomas Wright	37	March 26
Levi Collins	31	" 23
James Collins	19	June 7

The Names and Ages of the Members of the
Church at Canterbury -- October, 1819.

=====

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
		October 26 1819
Father Job Bishop:	59	September 29
Benjamin Whitcher: Jr.	42	March 23
Elder Brother:	55	January 17
Joseph Sanborn:	39	March 19
Deacon Francis:	60	" 29
Israel Sanborn:	41	January 30
John Jewet:	41	March 24
James Daniels:	52	August 17
Ezekiel Stevens:	75	February 9
Josiah Edgerly:	69	January 8
Benjamin Whitcher: Sr.	69	March 8
Fisher Lyon:	66	August 23
John Wodley:	62	March 1
Josiah Corbitt:	61	July 22
Peter Ayres:	59	September 12
Benjamin Sanborn:	56	January 14
John Fuller:	54	June 4
Elijah Brown:	47	" 30
Moses Stevens:	50	September 20
Elijah Fletcher:	47	October 1
Calvin Goodel:	45	January 30
Jesse Wright:	43	February 29
Ezekiel Stevens, Jun:	43	August 4
James Johnson:	43	November 20
John Whitcher:	40	May 10
John Sanborn:	40	October 7
Thomas Corbitt:	39	September 24
Levi Stevens:	38	May 17
Thomas Wright:	27	March 25
Levi Colins:	21	" 30
Jesse Colins:	19	June 7

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Thomas W. Hoyt:	19	August 29
James Winkley:	17	July 4
Joseph Norris:	17	October 18
Peter Foster:	16	April 27
Bennet Libbey:	15	May 23
Moses Norris:	15	August 13
Joseph Carter:	15	" 13
Bud Colins:	15	November 4
Bradbury Hackett:	14	July 25
David Parker:	12	May 12
Johnathan Smith:	11	June 15
John Labaron:	9	April 26
George Parker:	8	June 26
James Chesley:	8	July 11
Mother Hannah:	58	April 26
Esther Ferrin:	45	January 15
Elder Sister:	45	August 22
Betsy Lougee:	40	June 17
Mercy Elkins:	45	" 15
Hannah Muffett:	39	May 9
Molly Drake:	51	January 12
Molly Jewet:	74	" 20
Elisabeth Avery:	66	October 28
Mary Hatch:	63	April 8
Sarah Winkley:	61	May 28
Nelly Tibbets:	57	December 2
Sarah Beck:	56	" 28
Sarah Wright:	54	May 21
Anna Carr:	54	August 16
Joanna Fletcher:	51	October 16
Lydia Wright:	48	March 1
Amey Beck:	48	April 28
Eunice Stevens:	47	October 1
Betty Muffett:	47	August 29
Martha Wiggins:	48	May 22 1818
Rhoda Mills:	46	September 25
Lydia Sanborn:	45	August 5
Dolly Lougee:	44	March 27
Sally Sanborn:	43	January 27
Lucy Williams:	43	October 16

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Cynthia Lougee:	42	August 11
Anna Merrill:	42	October 9
Ruth Stevens:	41	December 31
Rachal Parker:	40	February 6
Tabitha Williams:	40	November 5
Betty Lougee:	39	January 21
Sarah Fletcher:	39	May 23
Mahala Sleeper:	39	September 16
Thankful Parker:	38	May 14
Clarissa Foster:	23	June 11
Almira Blake	22	April 13
Huldah Garland:	21	January 31
Charlotte Smith:	21	July 20
Lovina Libbey:	21	November 23
Michal Blake:	20	February 17 <u>18 19</u>
Matildah Evens:	20	July 5
Catharine Lyon:	20	October 4
Zillah Ranlet:	19	September 2
Eliza Johnson:	17	April 10
Nancy Bacon:	17	May 15
Susan Fuller:	15	October 10
Sally Miller:	14	June 10
Dana George:	14	September 20
Charlotte Winkley:	12	" 11
Emily Roberson:	11	November 10
Lydia Chesley:	11	December 7
Mary Cheny:	10	February 12
Clarissa Winkley:	8	April 22

Number 54

Names of the Elders, Leaders and Trustees in the Society at Enfield, Connecticut.

Elders in the Church

Anna Johnson
Sarah Wilson

Anna Ervini
Ella Parsons

Trustees

William Terry
John White

Olive Robbins
Sarah Dana Burleigh

Names of the Elders, Leaders and Trustees in the Society at Enfield, Connecticut. 1845

Trustees

Anna Johnson
Sarah Wilson

Elizabeth Betty Farrington
Anna Johnson

Elders in the World's Family or Gathering Order

William Russell
John Benton

Eliza Allen
Hannah Smith

Trustees

William Russell
John Benton

Erastus Webster
Harvey Lyman

Names of the Elders, Leaders and
Trustees in the Society at Enfield,
Connecticut. 1845

=====

Elders in the Church

Asa Tiffany:
 George Wilcox:

Anna Ervin:
 Elsa Parsons:

Trustees

Jonathan Terry:
 Jefferson White:

Olive Stebbins:
 Sarah Dana Burlingame:

Elders in the Second Family.

Amaziah Clark:
 Timothy Terry:

Clarissa Pease:
 Mary Russel:

Trustees

Earl Jepherson:
 Joseph Fairbank:

Elizabeth Betty Farrington:
 Anna Jepherson:

Elders in the South Family or Gathering Order

Agnesse Munsell:
 Sarah Ann Benton:

Elisha Allen:
 Medad Smith:

Trustees

Eunice Haskell:
 Martha Pease:

Erastus Webster:
 Harvey Lyman:

Leaders at the East Family.

Azuba Clark:
Persis Stebbins:

Joshua Allen:
Meadham Allen:

Leaders at the West Family.

Polly Foster:
Clarissa Lyman:

Philip Burlingame:
John Foster:

Persons and Deaconesses

Lucy Dodge
Persis Smith

Lucy Dodge
Persis Smith

Leaders at the North Family:

Lucy Dodge

Louise Blanchard
Lucretia Godfrey

Persons and Deaconesses

Lucy Godfrey

Lucy Godfrey

Leaders at the South Family:

Lucy Godfrey

Lucy Godfrey

Names of the Elders and Trustees
in the Society at Shirley --
Elders in the First Family -- 1845 (?)

=====

John Orsment:
Daniel Willard:

Olive Hatch, Jur:
Joanna Randal:

Deacons and Deaconesses

Jonus Nutting:
Leander Persons:

Lucy Bodge:
Harriet Proutly:

Elders at the North Family

William Wetherbee:

Louisa Blanchard:
Lucretia Godfrey:

Deaconesses

Maryann Barns:

Lucy Godfrey:

First at the South Family

Samuel Barret:

Abigail Cook:

Names of the Elders, Trustees, &c,
in the Society at Harvard --
Elders in the Church -- -- -- -- 1845 (?)

=====

Thomas Hammond;
John Cloutman;

Nancy Orsment;
Margaret McGooden;

Trustees

Simon Atherton;
Elijah Myrick;

Eliza Babbitt;
Susan Channel;
Saphrona Ager;

Family Deacons

Daniel Myrick;
Thomas Holden;
Alfred Colier;

Lucy Ann Hammond;
Lucy Clark;

Caretakers of Children

George Webber;

Sylvia Persons;

=====

Second Family
Elders

Lorenzo Grosvenor;
Joseph Parker;

Mary Grosvenor;
Catherine Hall;

Deacons

Augustus Grosvenor;
Stephen Youngs;

Susan McGooden;
Louisa Wicks;

South Family - Gathering Order

Elders in the Ch.

=====

Elders

William Leonard:
Moses Tenney:

Mary Babbitt:
Olive Chandler:

Deacons

Laban Babbitt:
Godfrey Sparrow:
Susan Robinson:

Betsy Maynard:
Nancy Fairbanks:
Hiram J. Baker (Scribe):

=====

First at the East Family

Laura Foster:
Hannah Fairbanks:
Jesse Myrick:

Taylor:
Catherine Walker:

Second Family Elders

Nancy Allard:
Louisa Thurston:

Timothy Fancher:
George Thurston:

Office Deacons

Callista Slack:
Irena George:
Betsy Allard:

Jason Kidder:
Samuel Barker:

=====

Elders of the Gathering Order

Larinda Hartford:
Walinda Hubbard:

John Lyons:
Hiram Irish:

Names of the Elders and Officers
in the Society at Enfield, N. H.
Elders in the Chh. 1845⁽²⁾

Caroline Slack
 Betsy Elkins

Heath

=====

Abigail Bowdoin;
 Hannah Taylor;

Orville Dyer;
 Henry Chase Allard;

Trustees

Mary Fall;
 Caroline Whitcher;
 Susan Robinson;

Caleb M. Dyer;
 Otis Holbrook;
 Hiram C. Baker (Scribe);

Family Deacons

Laura Foster;
 Hannah Parkhurst;
 Eliza Carter;

Daniel Taylor;
 Hosea Bradford;
 George Slow; (Farmer)

=====

Second Family Elders

Nancy Allard;
 Louiza Thurstin;

Timothy Randlett;
 George Thurstin;

Office Deacons

Calista Slack;
 Irena George;
 Betsy Allard;

Jason Kidder;
 Samuel Barker;

=====

Elders of the Gathering Order

Lucinda Hartford;
 Malinda Hubbard;

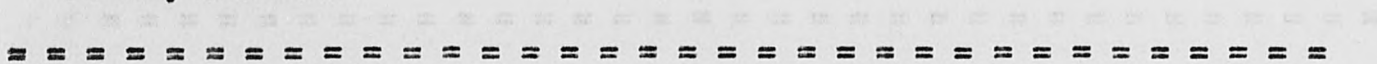
John Lyon;
 Hiram Irish;

Names of Elders and Officers,

Trustees

Caroline Slack:
Betsey Elkins:

True W. Heath:



Marcia S. Hastings:
Philinda Minor:

Robert Fowler:
William Bennett:

Trustees

Mary Witcher:
Sarah Gould:
Elizabeth Slickway:

David Parker:
Thomas Holt:
James S. Kaine:

Family Deacons

Eliza Johnson:
Almira Hill:
Martha Crocker:

George Clark:
Ichabod Whitaker:

Second Family Elders

Betsey Hastings:
Rebecca Adams:

Jesse Denford:
William Libbey:

Trustees

Sophia Loudy:
Rebecca Denford:

James Blanchard:



Elders of the Gathering Order

Mariah Witcher:
Hannah Kaine:

John Kaine:
Robert Shepherd:

Names of Elders and Officers,
Canterbury, N. H. --
Elders of the Chh. 1745⁽²⁾

Nancy Witcher:
Elsie Grover:

Jeremiah Trull:

Names of the Elders & Officers

Marcia E. Hastings:
Philinda Minor:

Robert Fowle:
William Dennett:

Elders Trustees

Mary Witcher:
Sarah Gould:
Elizabeth Stickney:

David Parker:
Thomas Hoyt:
James S. Kaime:

Family Deacons

Eliza Johnson:
Almira Hill:
Martha Crooker:

George Clark:
Ichabod Whittaker:

Second Family Elders

Betsey Hastings:
Rebecca Adams:

Jesse Danford:
William Libbey:

Trustees

Sophia Loud:
Rebecca Danford:

James Blanchard:

Elders of the Gathering Order

Mariah Witcher:
Hannah Kaime:

John Kaime:
Robert Shepherd:

Abigail Gilmoy:

Charles Blake:

Trustees

Nancy Witcher:
Electa Grover:

Nehemiah Trull:

=====

Names of the Elders & Officers

Alfred Main:

Elders in the Church

Elders in the Church

Sabre Ring:
Herret Wakefield:

Malery Baley:
Joshua Russel:

Trustees

Prudence Hodsdon:
Sally Frost:
Lovisa Wentworth:

Nathan Freeman:
Benjamin Baley:

=====

Second Family

Jane Tarbox:
Abigal Ricker:

Hiram Tarbox:
Charles Vining:

Trustees

Lovey Freeman:
Mary Seaver:

Ebenezar Freeman:

=====

North Family

Lydia Nowel:
Abigail Quimbey:

Josiah Bangs:
Charles Blake:

Names of the Trustees Elders and
Deacons at North
Wilmington, Ohio.

Purlina Springer;
Eunice Curtice;

=====

New Gloucester

Elders in the Church

Sarah Palmer;
Lucretia Dudton;

John Coffin;

Elders of the Church

Rachel Russell;
Harriet Shepherd;

Trustees

Pomeroy Root;
James Prescott;

Otis Sawier;
Ransom Gilmon;

Family Deacons

Elizabeth Abbot;
Roasanna Crowell;
Nancy Pierce;

Candice Russell;

=====

Poland Hill

Charity Palmer;
Lydia Merriner;

Allen Bangs;
Charles Burlington;

Trustees

Prudence Wakefield;
Suson Freeman;

Mill Family
Elders

(?) Wentworth;
Joseph Frost;

Bernillia Torry;
Lydia Russell;

Jeremiah Ingalls;
Hyman Young;

=====

Gathering Order

Melinda Russell;
Thankful Russell;

Chester Riely;
Freeman Phillips;

Names of the Ministry Elders and
Deacons -- Trustees, at North
Union, Ohio. 1845 (?)

=====

Ministry

Addaline Russell:
Susannah Sawyer:

Samuel Russell:
Nelson Phillips:

Elders of the Church

Rachel Russell:
Harriet Shepherd:

Pomeroy Root:
James Prescott:

Family Deacons

Candice Russell:
Melinda Torry:

Ambrose Brag:
George Inggals:
Rodney Russell:

Trustees

Abigail Russell:
Phila Brag:

Riley Honey:

=====

Mill Family
Elders

Permillia Torry:
Lydia Russell:

Jeremiah Inggals:
Hiram Young:

=====

Gathering Order

Melinda Russell:
Thankful Russell:

Chester Risly:
Freeman Phillips:

Elders Family Deaconesses

Melinda Buchanan:
Allura Dewit:

Denisa Houston:

=====

Harvey Elder:
Cephas Holloway:

Elizabeth Morris:
Clarissa Patterson:

Eldership - 2nd Order

Wm. Davis:
James McNemar:

Caty Boyd:
Betsy Dickson:

Deacon

James Ball:

Mary Ann Hollaud:

Deaconesses

Lucinda Slater:

Sally Lucas:

Eldership - 2nd Family

Aaron Babbit:
Martin Babbit:

Ann Parkinson:
Amy Slater:

Deacons - 2nd Family

Stephen Easton:

Amos Babbit:

Deaconesses

Triphena Babbit:
Nancy Slater:

Sarah Ann Babbitt:

Eldership - Watervliet, Ohio

Richard W. Pelham:
Homer Eastwood:

Eliza Davis:
Matilda Williams:

Trustee - David Eastwood:

Deacon -- John Norton:

Eldership - Gathering Order -
Brick House 1845 (?)

=====

Harvey Eader:
Cephas Holloway:

Elizabeth Morris:
Clarissa Patterson:

Deacon

William Watkins:

Deaconesses

Elizabeth Durell:

Mary Ann Holland:

=====

Frame House

Charles Clap:
Luther Ransom:

Aletha Parkhurst:
Ruth Webster:

=====

Deacon - West Frame

Harrison Durelle:

Deaconesses

Rachel McElhany:

Ann Price:

=====

Eldership - Watervliet, Ohio 1845 (?)

Richard W. Pelham:
Moses Eastwood:

Eliza Davis:
Matilda Williams:

Trustee - David Eastwood:
Deacon -- John Norton:

(15)

Eldership at White Water - Ohio,
First Family -- 1845 P

=====

Ebenezer Rice:
Stephen Ball:

Hannah Bogget:
Adeline Wells:

Elders first order

Trustee

Ezra Sherman:

Deaconesses
Lovisa Davis:
Cassandra Benton:

Deaconesses - W. Water

Polly Champlin:
Nancy McKee:

Louisiana Stroud:

32 Brethren and 47 Sisters --

=====

2nd Family - W. Water of Gather-
ing Order -- Elders --

George Rubush:
Louis Gordon:

Louiza Fernum:
Julia Bias:

Deacon

Henry Bear:

Deaconesses

Elizabeth King:

Eliza Hobert:

First of the First Family

Calvin Stebbins:
Timothy Perry:

Persis Stebbins:
Mary Russell:

Males 8 -- Females 8 -- total 16

June 1854 -- Names of Elders and Deacons at Enfield, Con. or City of Union.

Arthur DeWard:
Helen Kelley:

Wells:
Clarissa Lyson:

=====

Elders first order

George Wilcox:
William Kellogg:

Averal Hascal:
Elsa Persons:

Deacons
Jonathan Terry:
Jefferson White:

Deaconesses
Lovisa Davis:
Casendany Benton:

33 Brethren and 47 Sisters --

=====

Elders at the 2nd Family

Nathan Damon:
Gilbert Avery:

Clarissa Pease:
Zilpha Blanchard:

Deacons
Earl Jefferson:
Joseph Farebanks:

Deaconesses
Martha Pease:
Anna Granger:

Males 18 -- -- Females 30 --

=====

First at the East Family

Calvin Stebbens:
Timothy Terry:

Persis Stebbens:
Mary Russel:

Males 6 -- Females 8 -- total 14

Caretakers at the West House

Arthur ^{Damon} Damard;
Hoten Kelleg;

Joanna Wells;
Clarissy Lymon;

Males 8 -- Females 8 - total 16

=====
Elders South Family

John Wilcox;
William White;

Anna Ervin;
Sary Ann Benton;

Deacons
Richard Lyon;
Erastus Webster;

Deaconesses
Betsy Wilcox;
Eunice Haskel;

16 Brethren and 17 sisters -- 33

Elders at the North Family 16
Gathering Order 14

48
80

Total 191

Males 9 -- Females 10

=====
Caretakers at the South Family

Samuel Barrett;
Isaac Bailey;

Hulda Wheeler;
Mary Ann Whitely;

Males 4 -- Females 5 -- Total 9

Names of the Elders and Deacons
at Shirley. 1876 (2)

=====
Elders at the Church

John Orsman:
Daniel Willard:

Rosealana Grovsnor:
Joanna Randal:

Males 17 -- -- Females 31

Deacons

Jonas Nutting:
Leander Parsons:

Deaconesses

Lucy Bodge:
Herret Proutly:
Lydia Webber:

=====
Elders at the North Family -
Gathering Order.

William Wetherbee:

Larza Blanchard:
Lucretia Godfree:

Deacons

John Whitely:

Deaconesses

Abigail Cook;
Rebecah Backster:

Males 9 -- -- Females 10

=====
Caretakers at the South Family

Samuel Barret:
Isaac Baley:

Hulda Wheeler:
Mary Ann Whitely:

Males 4 -- -- Females 5 -- Total 71

Names of the Elders and Deacons
at Harvard 1876 (8)

Geoffrey Sparrow
 Lemuel Tompkins

Elizabeth Hedge
 Sarah Waltinger

Elders in first Family

Thomas S. Hammon:
 John Cloutman:

Nancy Orsment:
 Margaret McGooden:

Deacons

Simon Atherton:
 Eligah Myrick:

Males 3 -- Females 4 --

Deaconesses

Eliza Babbitt:
 Sophrona Agar:
 Betsy Sparrow:

Males 25 -- Females 45 -- Total 70

Second Family Elders
Total 151

Lorenzo Grovsner:
 Joseph Parker:

Olive Chander:
 Catherine Hall

Deacons

Augustus Grovsner:
 Stephen Yound:

Deaconesses

Susannah McGooden:
 Mariah Foster:

Males 15 -- Females 22 -- total 37

South or Gathered Order - Elders

William Leonard:
 Moses Fenney:

Mary Babbitt:
 Betsy Knowls:

Males and Females about 35

Deacons

Godfrey Sparrow;
Lemuel Tompkins;

Elithabeth Hedge;
Sarah Whiteing;

=====

Caretakers at the East House

Jesse Myrick;
Luke Fosgate;

Phidelia Grosvner;
Catherine Walker;

Males 5 -- Females 4 -- total 9

West Family

Eldress Abigail Crossman;
Sr. Louisa Younger;

Elder James Goodwin;

North Union

Chh. Elder James Prescott;
Sr. Samuel Minor;

Eldress Lucette Walker;
Str. Silvana Minor;

West Family

Sr. Curtiss Crossman;
Wifeon Anderson;

Eldress Lydia Crossman;
Str. Temperance DeVan;

East Family

Elder Pomeroy Root;
Sr. Charles Taylor;

Eldress Rachel Russell;
Str. Susan Minor;

Member in Society at North U. -- 77

Names of Burden Bearers in Western Societies -- 1876.

=====

Elder Stephen Ball: Groveland

Eldress Bester Frost:

Br. John Atchinson:
Elder Peter Long:
Eldress Lydia Dole:

Str. Sally Adams:
Alexander Work:
Str. Polly Lee.

=====

Elder Moses Eastwood: West Family

Str. Peggy Patterson

Eldress Abigail Crossman:
Sr. Louisa Youngs:

Elder James Goodwin:

Union Village, Ohio 1876

=====

Elder David Parkhurst:
North Union

Eldress Elizabeth Farris:
Str. Mary Ann Hollands

Chh. Elder James Prescott:
Br. Samuel Minor:

Eldress Lucette Walker:
Str. Climena Minor:

=====

West Family

Br. Curtiss Cramer:
Watson Andrews:

Eldress Lydia Cramer:
Str. Temperance DeVan:

=====

East Family

Elder Pomeroy Root:
Br. Charles Taylor:

Eldress Rachel Russel:
Str. Susan Minor.

Number in Society at North U -- 77

Elders at Watervliet, ^{Ohio} N. Y. Aug.
16th, 1876.

=====
Elder Stephen Ball:
Br. John Atchinson:

Eldress Hester Frost:
Str. Emily Adams:

=====
North Family

Elder Moses Eastwood:

Str. Peggy Patterson:

=====
Union Village, Ohio, 1876

Elder David Parkhurst:

Eldress Elizabeth Farr:
Str. Mary Ann Holland:

Deacons

Matthew Carter:
Peter Boyd:
Charles Clapp:

=====
Second Order -- Union Village

Elder Francis Rhoderigue:

Eldress Emily Hampton:
" " Robinson:

Deacon

Charles Massey:

Allury DeWitt:

Ellen Ross:

Second Family -- Union Village

=====

Elder Amos Babbit;
Jethro Boyd;

Eldress Amy Slater;
Julia Darrow;

Chh. Elder Thomas Shaine;
Napoleon Brown; No Deacon Here.

Eldress Eliza Carpenters;
Elizabeth Downings;

=====

White Water 1876

Chh. Elder Henry Bear;

Lucy Woodward;
Amelia Dobson - teacher;

Deacons

George Amery;
John (?)

=====

Elders - North Family

Alexander Butler;

Charles Farada;

=====

(?) Rubush;

Susanna Farada;

No Deacons here.

=====

South

Frederick Foulhaber;
Louisa Gass;
Mary Gass;

Eldress Betsy Gass;
Eliza Cook;

number of Believers in Ohio and Kentucky in 1858 is 1318 souls.
And at Groveland 111 souls -- total -- 1429.
Mary Jane Lewis, a slightly colored sister at Watervliet, Ohio --
She is now about 80 years of age -- Aug. 17th -- 1876.

Pleasant Hill 1876

=====

Chh. Elder Thomas Shaine:
Napoleon Brown:

Eldress Eliza Carpenter:
Elizabeth Downing:

=====

East Family

Stephen Boiseau:

Eldress Cyrene Congleton:
Betsy Spaulding:

=====

West Family

Francis Pennybaker:
(?) Shaine:

=====

West Lot

Elder Andrew Bloomburgh:
Oleph Johnson:

=====

North Family

Elder Jacob Culp:
Lars Ericson:

Eldress Rebecca Royal:
Mary Settles:

=====

The total number of Believers in Ohio and Kentucky in 1852 is
1318 souls.

And at Groveland 111 souls -- total -- 1429.

Mary Jane Lewis, a slightly colored Sister at Watervliet, Ohio --
She is now about 60 years of age -- Aug. 17th -- 1876.

Canterbury, October 28, 1811 -- North Family.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Timothy Jodest	58	October 27
Stephen Mirrills	39	November 19
Sathaniel Sleepers	66	" " 53
Bennet Libby	45	January
William Fletcher	43	March 19
James Posters	54	December 28
Jeremiah Garland	39	April 7
Samuel Garland	39	March 6
Rehemiah Bards	34	November 6
George Smith	27	December 26
Thomas Pikes	24	January 16
Robert Fox	31	December 14

Names, Ages, etc. of the Brethren and Sisters
at the North Family -- Canterbury.

Oliver	30	August 12
Robert	30	" " 20
George Johnson	38	March
William Johnson	4	September 3
David Clark	2	May 26
Sarah Lyon	60	August 5
Sarah Cowen	31	January 3
Lydia Garland	33	November 28
Rebecca Wright	33	February 18
Hannah Kimball	59	September 25
Susanna Gross	58	May 21
Hannah Beeder	50	March 22
Abigail Page	50	December 28
Phoebe Bailey	47	April 23
Anna Harlet	46	February 3
Betty Dechant	42	" " 2
Lydia Winkley	41	May 6
Hannah Brownson	38	January 12
Rockey Gross	34	February 24
Rebecca Garland	34	March 6
Hannah Kimball	28	August 2

Canterbury, October 26, 1811 -- North Family.

=====

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Timothy Jones:	52	October 27
Stephen Mirrill:	39	November 19
Nathaniel Sleeper:	66	" 28
Bennet Libby:	65	January
William Fletcher:	42	March 19
James Foster:	54	December 28
Jeremiah Garland:	29	April 7
Samuel Garland:	29	March 9
Nehemiah Hardy:	28	November 6
George Smith:	27	December 29
Thomas Place:	24	January 16
Robert Fowle:	21	December 14
Mark Ridout:	18	October 16
Oliver Smith:	19	January 9
Benjamin Collins:	17	August 12
Robert Clark:	28	" 20
George Johnson:	38	March
William Johnson:	4	September 3
David Clark:	2	May 28
Sarah Lyon:	60	August 3
Sarah Gowen:	51	January 3
Lydia Garland:	63	November 28
Rebekah Wright:	63	February 16
Hannah Kimbal:	59	September 25
Susanna Gross:	58	May 21
Hannah Beede:	50	March 30
Abigail Page:	50	December 25
Phebe Bailey:	47	April 20
Anna Runlet:	46	February 2
Betty Docham:	42	" 2
Lydia Winkley:	41	May 4
Hannah Brownson:	38	January 13
Rocksy Gross:	34	February 24
Rebekah Garland:	34	March 6
Hannah Kimbal:	35	August 2

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Abigail Garland:	32	September 26
Abigail Dickey:	30	April 26
Hannah Wright:	29	February 16
Kezia Hadly:	29	July 1
Susan Ridout:	26	September 3
Penlope Lucas:	24	" 9
Ruth Ridout:	22	June 10
Mary Ann Hill:	20	August 10
Hannah Doer:	21	November 26
Ann Lyon:	16	March 14
Elisabeth Dunlap:	17	November 11
Nancy Page:	14	January 19
Henrietta Miner:	15	August 10
Sally Seilley:	13	January 30
Molly Neal:	11	August 27
Mary Clark:	31	June 26
Sarah Johnson:	28	August 24
Eliza Clark:	4	December 17
Sally Johnson:	2	" 7

WESTERN BELIEVERS.

(1)

Names of the Brethren at Sechu -- June, 1834.

1. Elder Jeremiah Tallcott;
 2. Brother John Lockwood;
 3. Daniel Dryer;
 4. William Brewer;
 5. Joseph Peihem;
 6. Lucius Southwick;
 7. Emory Brooker;

NAMES AND AGES

8. Leonard Harper;
 9. Rollin Grameri;
 10. O F
 11. Samuel Southwick, Senr.
 12. Stephen Southwick;
 13. Samuel Southwick, Junr.

WESTERN BELIEVERS.

14. Eliza Brewster, Junr.
 15. Franklin Leonard;
 16. Jesse Allens;
 17. Harvey Leonard;
 18. Ezra Leonard;
 19. Anna Dryer;
 20. Solomon Dryer;
 21. William Spoor;
 22. Ambrose Gosford;
 23. John Combell;

(1)

Names of the Brethren at Sodus -- June, 1834.

=====

- 1. Elder Jeremiah Tallcott:
- 2. Brother John Lockwood:
- 3. Daniel Dryer:
- 4. William Brewer:
- 5. Joseph Pelham:
- 6. Lucius Southwick:
- 7. Emery Brooks:
- 8. Malica Sanford:
- 9. Lonard Harper:
- 10. Rollin Cramer:
- 11. Samuel Southwick, Senr.
- 12. Stephen Southwick:
- 13. Samuel Southwick, Junr.
- 14. Harrisson Lockwood:
- 15. Elisha Blakeman, Junr.
- 16. Franklin Leonard:
- 17. James Allen:
- 18. Harvey Leonard:
- 19. Ezra Leonard:
- 20. Amos Dryer:
- 21. Solomon Dryer:
- 22. William Spoor:
- 23. Ambrose Hosford:
- 24. John Comshell:

25. *Alvin Southwick*
 26. *John Southwick*
 27. *James Southwick*
 28. *Enos Southwick*

Sisters in the Centre F.

- =====
1. Eldress Esther Bennet;
 2. Sister Lucy Brown;
 3. Polly Goodenow;
 4. Mary Ann Everist;
 5. Hannah Southwick;
 6. Elsey Sanford;
 7. Philura Dale;
 8. Mariah Leonard;
 9. Sephrona Dole;
 10. Lydia Dole;
 11. Loiza Leonard;
 12. Caroline Stone;
 13. Orpha D. Grote;
 14. Charlotte Frizine;
 15. Catherine Taft;
 16. Ann Losson;
 17. Cynthia Dryer;
 18. Hannah Dryer;
 19. Mary Matilda Southwick;
- =====

Girls

1. Permilla Sanford;
2. Matilda Taft;
3. Alvira Leonard;
4. Sobrina Graham;
5. Hannah Wilkins;
6. Emeline Taft;

Brethren at the East House.

-
1. Jesse Leonard;
 2. Elisha Blakeman, Senr.
 3. Chares Fogger;
 4. Adoram Dell;
 5. James Bounds;
 6. Jephtha Wilkins;
 7. Leland Trucayre;
-

Boys

1. Charles Wilkins;
 2. George Graham;
 3. Jesse Dell;
-

Sisters at the East House.

1. Tiny Seaton;
2. Lucy Leonard;
3. Mary Ann Stone;
4. Mary Alverson;
5. Clarissa Taft;
6. Margaret McGinnes;
7. Anna Graham;
8. Issabelle Dell;
9. Polly Lee;
10. Rebecca Goodell;

North, or Second House.

- =====
1. Enos Leonard:
 2. Augustine Leonard:
 3. Joseph Sabins:
 4. Titus Trucayre:
 5. Robert Dell:
- =====

Boys

1. Charles Spoor:
 2. Ai Trucayre:
 3. Orange Trucayre:
 4. Jackson Trucayre:
 5. William McGinnes:
 6. Benjamin Dryer:
 7. Charles Hamlin Alverson:
- =====

Sisters

1. Eliza Sanford:
2. Mary Dryer:
3. Polly Locy:
4. Ellen Cooper:
5. Delia Brown:
6. Rebecca McEnter:
7. Jerusha Trucayre:
8. Lizza Ann Dell:
9. Sarahan Crary:
10. Lory Dole:

Believers at the Mill Family. Centre Family.

=====

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|---------------|---------|
| 1. | Horace Holloway: | | |
| 2. | John Biars: | Spining: | aged 64 |
| 3. | Noah Hewit: | Belham: | 57 |
| | | Samuel Booth: | 54 |
| 1. | Clarissa Leonard: | | 40 |
| 2. | Asenath Dole: | | 59 |
| 3. | Margaret Crary: | | 30 |
| 4. | Diana Trucayre: | | 33 |
| 5. | Lucy Trucayre: | | 33 |

=====

Members not gathered in.

- | | |
|----|---|
| 1. | Andrew Kingsley lives at his old place
with his unbelieving wife. |
| 2. | Sally Tindal with her unbelieving hus-
band, 3 miles from Lyons. |
| 3. | James & Phebe Bosset live at Perington
Sister -- 100 in the Society. |

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|------|----|
| 1. | Eldress Lucy Faith: | aged | 44 |
| 2. | Vincy McNamee: | | 36 |
| 3. | Rhoda Watson: | | 34 |
| 4. | Lydia Russell: | | 40 |
| 5. | Prudence Goodrich: | | 35 |
| 6. | Abigail Russell: | | 30 |
| 7. | Martha Sawyer: | | 19 |
| 8. | Eulaa Russell: | | 36 |
| 9. | Eunice Russell: | | 34 |
| 10. | Rachel Russell: | | 32 |
| 11. | Lydia Russell, Junr. | | 18 |
| 12. | Scynthia Devins: | | 45 |
| 13. | Ann Devins: | | 17 |
| 14. | Ruth Andrews: | | 10 |
| 15. | Amanda Russell: | | 17 |

Believers at North Union -- Centre Family.

=====

1.	Elder David Spining: aged	54
2.	Richard W. Pelham:	37
3.	Pumroy Root:	34
4.	Chester Risley:	40
5.	Elisha Russel:	50
6.	Samuel Russel:	26
7.	Ezra Wright:	35
8.	Oliver Wheeler:	38
9.	Daniel Baird:	36
10.	Rodney Russel:	39
11.	Willard Cooper:	22
12.	Curtis Cramer:	22
13.	Moses Cosset:	25
14.	Robert Akin:	53
15.	Ambrose Bragg:	50

=====

Sisters in the Centre family.

1.	Eldress Lucy Faith: aged	44
2.	Vincy McNemer:	36
3.	Rhoda Watson:	36
4.	Lydia Russel:	40
5.	Prudence Goodrich:	35
6.	Abigail Russel:	20
7.	Martha Sawyer:	19
8.	Hulda Russel:	26
9.	Eunice Russel:	24
10.	Rachel Russel:	22
11.	Lydia Russel, Junr.	16
12.	Scynthia Bevin:	45
13.	Ann Bevin:	17
14.	Ruth Andrews:	10
15.	Amanda Russel:	17

16.	Betsy Russel:	45
17.	Harnot Baird:	20
18.	Diantha Carpenter:	35
19.	Sarah Ann Cooper:	16
20.	Melinda Russel:	26
21.	Phila Bragg, or Copley:	40
22.	Caroline Russel:	16
23.	Mary Ann Sawyer:	19
24.	Olive Torry:	14
25.	Phebe Andrews, or Walker:	55
26.	Lany Ingalls:	40
27.	Polly Cohoon:	41

=====

Remainder of brethren's names in the Centre.

16.	Henry Russel:	20
17.	Sanford Russel:	16
18.	James L. Prescott:	31
19.	William Andrews:	58
20.	William Wheeler:	17
21.	Winslow Winters:	18
22.	Ephraim Robertson:	22
23.	Jeremiah Ingalls:	40
24.	George Baird:	22
25.	Thomas Crampton:	28
26.	Lawrence Phalen:	10
27.	George Ingalls:	12

Mill Family.

=====

1.	Return Russel:	54
2.	Elijah Russel:	52
3.	Amasa Blodget:	40
4.	Thomas (Black):	60
5.	Samuel Rickart:	30
6.	Daniel Rickart:	5

=====

=====

1.	Mary Russel:	30
2.	Candis Russel:	26
3.	Hannah Adison:	40
4.	Nancy Lancaster:	30
5.	Sarah Lancaster:	5
6.	Permeli Torry:	17
7.	Chlorinda Baird:	30
8.	Margaret Sawyer:	17
9.	Polly Torry:	35
10.	Susana Rickart:	28

=====

11.	Julia Devins:	18
12.	Susana Sawyer:	30
13.	Emeline Russel:	13
14.	Mary Ann Russel:	18
15.	Roxana Russel:	10
16.	Martha Gosson:	8
17.	Lucina Stacey:	14
18.	Mary Rickart:	8

School Family.

1.	Edward Russel:	30
2.	William Johnson:	45
3.	Isaac Cooper:	56
4.	Edwin Cohoon:	10
5.	Thomas Cohoon:	8
6.	Lemuel Torry:	9
7.	Newel Watson:	8
8.	James Watson:	10
9.	Owen Gause:	8
10.	Nathan Torry:	7
11.	Henry Rickard:	7

1.	Esther Russel:	25
2.	Adeline Russel:	23
3.	Jerusha Russel:	50
4.	Lucy Cooper:	52
5.	Caroline Bearse:	30
6.	Julia Bevin:	18
7.	Susana Sawyer:	20
8.	Emeline Russel:	13
9.	Mary Ann Russel:	12
10.	Roxana Russel:	10
11.	Martha Cohoon:	8
12.	Lucina Risley:	14
13.	Mary Rickart:	6

Out Families.

=====
 1. Benjamin Sawyer: *Jr.* 50
 2. James Clapp: 70
 3. Michal Phalan: 30
 4. John Phalan: 7
 5. Thomas Phalan: 5
 6. William Giliner: 32
 7. Peter Giliner: 7
 8. William Giliner, Junr. 5
 =====

Females in Out Families.

1. Polly Sawyer: (*Wife of Benjamin*) 48
 2. Mercy Sawyer: 30
 3. Alura Sawyer: 17
 4. Catharine Phalan: 12
 5. Mary Ann Phalen: 30
 6. Mercy Phalan: 30
 7. Elenor Phalen: 1
 8. Elenor Giliner: 28
 9. Nancy Giliner: 3
 10. Catherine Giliner: 5 months

122 total no. at North Union.

Names & ages of the Brethren at the Centre House, Union Village.

1.	William Sharp: Elder:	51
2.	Andrew Houston: "	35
3.	Francis Beadle: basket m. ✓	75
4.	John Houston: Gardener.	71
5.	Charles West, Herdsman.	70
6.	Andrew Brown; Sadler.	63
7.	Randolph West; Gardener.	65
8.	Garner McNemar:	68
9.	Lewis Wait: Choreman.	50
10.	Levi McNemar: Teamster.	41
11.	Jesse Legier: Cooper.	37
12.	Cyrus Sharp: Shoemaker.	29
13.	Cephas Holloway; Shoemaker.	33
14.	Worthington Baxter; Weaver.	27
15.	Elijah Gallaway; Shoemaker.	16
16.	James Batey; Cooper.	13
17.	Wm. Morrison; Waggon-maker.	49
18.	George Wheeler:	14
19.	Wm. Davis: Family deacon.	44

=====

Names & ages of the Sisters at the Centre House, Union Village.

1.	Lois Spining: Eldress	49
2.	Eliza Sharp: "	36
3.	Jenny McNemar:	68
4.	Eunice Brown:	56
5.	Peggy Bigger:	66
6.	Elizabeth Holloway:	63
7.	Achsy Gallaway:	47
8.	Betsy Gandy:	52
9.	Sally Wallace:	55
10.	Nancy Rollins: deaconess.	54
11.	Elizabeth Wait, Do.	46
12.	Sally Hunt:	55
13.	Mariah Graham:	43
14.	Rachel Dennis: Nurse.	42

15.	Polly Clark: Nurse.	41
16.	Lucy Dewit: Singer.	31
17.	Denisa Houston: Singer:	35
18.	Ruth Brown:	33
19.	Eunice Belcher: Singer.	31
20.	Hannah Valentine: Weaver.	32
21.	Alsy Patterson: Singer.	32
22.	Polly Morris: Tayloress.	37
23.	Lucy Miller:	30
24.	Lovina Rollins: Singer.	28

=====

Names of the Brethren at the Brick House, No. 2.

1.	James McNemar: Singer.	38
2.	Malcham Worley:	72
3.	Cornelius Campbel: Herdsman.	60
4.	John Baxter: Mason & Miller.	30
5.	Chauncy Daniels: Farmer.	44
6.	Henry Tann: Farmer.	41
7.	William Wilson:	61
8.	Joseph Stout: Broom-maker.	76
9.	Daniel Redman: Gardener.	55
10.	Moses Miller: Teamster.	35
11.	Daniel Williams: Singer.	30
12.	Amos Valentine: F. deacon.	67
13.	William Davis, Senr.	50

Names and ages of the Sisters at No. 2 -- -- Brick House.

1.	Eunice Patterson;	43
2.	Fanny Morris; Singer.	28
3.	Prudence Johnson; of W. U.	54
4.	Lucy Dennis;	31
5.	Charity Houston;	60
6.	Molly Stout;	36
7.	Hannah Holloway;	61
8.	Polly Brownfield; of W.U.	27
9.	Susanna Redmon; Singer.	31
10.	Elizabeth Legier;	62
11.	Mary West;	63
12.	Susanna Miller;	54
13.	Polly Harden ; of W.U.	65
14.	Caty Rubert; Tape weaver. ✓	53
15.	Polly Davis;	45
16.	Peggy Buchanan;	83
17.	Mary Spining;	54
18.	Jane Buchanan;	45
19.	Rebecca McNeely; Nurse.	60
20.	Hetty Draggoo, (since dead).	39
21.	Ruth Williams; Deaconess.	52
22.	Clarissa Patterson; family d.	33
23.	Anna Middleton; colored.	48
24.	Esther Davis;	46

1.	Elizabeth Sharp; Address.	62
2.	Nancy Higgins	52
3.	Polly Patterson;	61
4.	Polly Abell;	81
5.	Polly Belcher;	35
6.	Lydia Hill;	68
7.	Lydia Davis;	69
8.	Caty Runion;	62
9.	Polly Rice;	48
10.	Mary Parkhurst;	57
11.	Sally Slater; Weaver & tayloress.	59
12.	Charity Salogari; Weaver, W.U.	52
13.	Ruth Pegg; Nurse.	72

South House Brethren.

1.	Stephen Spining; Elder.	56
2.	Daniel Davis; "	35
3.	John Miller; Butcher.	64
4.	Abner Bunnel;	73
5.	John Gee; Choreman.	79
6.	Daniel Staggs; blind.	61
7.	William Runion; Deacon.	64
8.	Daniel Boyd;	50
9.	William Bridge; Cooper.	51
10.	Thomas Hill; "	32
11.	Thomas Gee; "	36
12.	James Gee; Mason.	39
13.	Jotham Slack; Herdsman.	46
14.	Samuel Steel; Tinker.	49
15.	Crague Miller; Farmer.	34
16.	Samuel Galaway; Farmer.	21
17.	James Galaway; Carpenter.	20

Sisters at the South House.

1.	Elizabeth Sharp; Eldress.	62
2.	Nancy Milagin; "	53
3.	Polly Patterson;	61
4.	Polly Abel;	61
5.	Polly Belcher;	55
6.	Lydia Hill;	59
7.	Lydia Davis;	69
8.	Caty Runion;	62
9.	Polly Rice;	48
10.	Mary Parkhurst;	57
11.	Sally Slater; Weaver & tayloress.	39
12.	Charity Galagar; Weaver, W.U.	52
13.	Ruth Pegg; Nurse.	35

14.	Lucinda Slater: Deaconess.	34
15.	Polly Taylor:	29
16.	Nancy Rice: Singer.	26
17.	Lethy Parkhurst: Deaconess.	27
18.	Prudence Parkhurst: Singer.	24
19.	Anna Boyd:	24
20.	Eliza Boyd:	22
21.	Mary Pedue:	24
22.	Rachel Galaway:	18
23.	Phebe Maning:	22

=====

Brethren at the North House, or Office Family.

1.	Abner Beadle: Elder, W.U.	39
2.	Joseph Johnson: " "	58
3.	Belteshazar Draggoo:	82
4.	James Easton: Mechanic.	44
5.	Lewis Valentine: Painter.	39
6.	John Dennis: Blacksmith.	37
7.	James Hodge: Herdsman.	53
8.	William Redman: Cooper.	32
9.	Ezra Serring: Weaver.	34
10.	Joseph Galaway: Herdsman:	15
11.	Davis Corah: Deacon.	53
12.	Thomas Hunt: Farmer -- dea'n.	60
13.	George Legier: Office tender.	67
14.	Ithamer Johnson: Trustee.	34
15.	Henry Valentine: Trustee.	34
16.	Nathan Sharp: 1st Trustee.	48

Sisters at the North House, or Office Family.

=====		
1.	Charlotte Morrell: Eldress.	43
2.	Rebekah Worley: "	43
3.	Hannah Dennis:	71
4.	Hannah Carson:	55
5.	Abigail Johnson:	65
6.	Sarah Carrow: W.U.	53
7.	Prudence Redmon: W.U.	50
8.	Thankful Thomas:	47
9.	Abigail Clark: Office tender.	42
10.	Peggy Draggoo:	37
11.	Eunice Dennis: Nurse.	34
12.	Jane Serring:	32
13.	Saphina Naylor: Singer.	32
14.	Susanna Naylor: Singer.	30
15.	Polly Hunt:	32
16.	Naomi Legier: W.U.	34
17.	Mariah Ginkins: colored.	33
18.	Betsy Belcher:	27
19.	Melina Baxter: Office tender.	28
20.	Jerusha Brown:	35
21.	<i>Celia?</i> Sely Darrow: Office tender:	60
22.	Susanna Liddle: Deaconess.	47
23.	Eliza Hunt: Office deaconess.	35
24.	Elizabeth Morris: "	39
25.	Betsy Dixon: Deaconess.	41

26.	Phoebe Howard:	24
27.	Mary Pegg:	27
28.	Polly Naylor:	32
29.	Bartholomew Parkhurst:	29
30.	Phoebe Abell:	41
31.	Nancy Abell:	30
32.	Judy Anderson:	42
33.	Emily Patterson:	37
34.	Mrs. Barber:	29
35.	Nancy Slater:	28
36.	Jessie Woodruff:	23
37.	Amy Slater: Deaconess.	20

Names & Ages of the Brethren at the West Brick House.

=====

1.	Eli Houston; Elder - Potter. ✓	55
2.	John Gee, Jr. " "	41
3.	Lorenzo Belcher;	63
4.	John Abel; Farmer.	61
5.	Reuben Morris;	78
6.	Elijah Davis; Weaver.	69
7.	Alexander Makuhen;	70
8.	Samuel Woodruff;	67
9.	Benjamin Howard;	80
10.	Christian Burgholder;	48
11.	Timothy Bunnel; Wheelwright.	39
12.	Stephen Easton; Potter. ✓	37
13.	James Morris; Potter. ✓	40
14.	David Miller;	37
15.	Peter Boyd; Shoemaker.	27
16.	Joseph Irwin;	26
17.	Samuel Holloway; Deacon.	67

=====

*Evidently a pottery
located here.*

Sisters' Names & Ages at the West Brick House.

1.	Caty Boyd; Eldress.	46
2.	Betsy Murphy; "	51
3.	Phebe Howard;	74
4.	Mary Pegg;	57
5.	Polly Naylor;	55
6.	Eunice Parkhurst;	29
7.	Phebe Abel;	41
8.	Nancy Abel;	38
9.	Lucy Anderson;	42
10.	Sally Patterson;	37
11.	Jane Barber;	39
12.	Nancy Slater;	36
13.	Joana Woodruff;	63
14.	Amy Slater; Deaconess.	30

15.	Hopewell Gee:	44
16.	Abigail Woodruff: Nurse	41
17.	Caty Boyd:	76
18.	Betsy Evans:	44
19.	Susanna Park:	19
20.	Hitty Irwin: Idiot.	28

=====

Names & Ages of the Brethren at the Square House.

1.	Nathaniel Taylor:	52
2.	Clark Valentine: Tanner.	43
3.	William More: Clothier.	45
4.	Garret Peterson:	58
5.	Joseph Francis:	48
6.	Daniel Miller: Deacon:	36
7.	Stephen Bunnel:	34
8.	Joshua Galloway: Tanner.	15
9.	Samuel Little:	16
10.	Thomas Fuller:	2
11.	Jackson Fuller:	8

=====

Names & Ages of the Sisters at the Square House.

1.	Mary Beadle:	45
2.	Peggy Knox:	45
3.	Sarah Sering:	69
4.	Martha Draggoo:	74
5.	Ursula Baker:	47
6.	Asenath Edie: Nurse.	48
7.	Lucinda Knox:	48
8.	Phebe Stewart: Singer.	28
9.	Duanna Pelham: Singer.	24
10.	Sally Lucus: Singer.	23
11.	Amanda Galloway:	24
12.	Ann Brunton:	15
13.	Betsy Fuller:	32
14.	Joanna Crosby:	14
15.	Mary Ann Jinnings:	11

16.	Esther Jefferys:	At the East H. 9
17.	Mary Ann Liddil:	9
18.	Rachel Duncan; Deaconess.	43
19.	Loiza Crosby:	8

=====

Names & Ages of the Brethren at the East House.

1.	James Smith; Elder.	62
2.	Jacob Holloway; "	67
3.	Samuel Parkhurst; Deacon.	59
4.	Kapher Pepper & German;	52
5.	Joel Parkhurst; boy tender.	36
6.	Balis Jackson; Colored.	36
7.	Charles Thompson;	33
8.	Oliver Hampton; Singer.	17
9.	Simeon Jinnings;	14
10.	Herod Crosby;	13
11.	Julius Crosby;	11
12.	George Stewart;	11
13.	William Newlin;	11
14.	William Jinnings;	9
15.	Daniel Stewart;	9
16.	James Newlin;	8
17.	Milton Liddle;	8
18.	Andrew Baty;	6

Names & ages of the Sisters at the East House.

1.	Anna Brownfield: W. U.	52
2.	Cynthia Tiberghien: Eldress.	36
3.	Polly Prier:	63
4.	Betsy Perkinson:	55
5.	Mary Budine:	49
6.	Anna Watson:	45
7.	Mary Jinnings:	39
8.	Minervy Wright:	37
9.	Jane Baty:	36
10.	Rachel Lee:	33
11.	Nancy Coughrein:	33
12.	Sarah Rude:	34
13.	Rhoda Parkhurst: Deaconess.	31
14.	Temperance Baily:	31
15.	Malinda Lockwood:	16
16.	Sarah Ann Collins:	16
17.	Jane Newlin:	16
18.	Rachel Watson:	11
19.	Sarah Jane Baty:	10
20.	Emily Patterson:	9
21.	Charlotte Coughrein:	9
22.	Almira Jinnings:	7
23.	Eliza Ann Jinnings:	5
24.	Harriet Ball:	4

Sisters' Names & Ages at the West House.

1.	Sally Sharp: Eldress.	54
2.	Elizabeth Rabbit:	50
3.	Rhoda Star:	72
4.	Percus Gold:	57
5.	Catharine Boyd:	53
6.	Deborah Tiberghien:	54
7.	Sally Rabbit:	53
8.	Phoebe Rabbit:	48
9.	Mary Newlin:	36
10.	Rhoda Parkhurst:	37
11.	Letty Lockwood:	36
12.	Patience Serrings:	23
13.	Julia Darrow: daughter of Joseph:	22

Names & Ages of the Brethren at the West Frame House.

=====
 1. John Babbit: Elder. 48
 2. Amos Parkhurst: " 32
 3. Abijah Pelham: 76
 4. Benjamin Cox: 74
 5. Solomon Gold: 64
 6. Peter Ball: Pilgrim. 61
 7. Joseph Eastwood: 37
 8. James Looker: Stone-cutter. 47 - 6.1787
 9. Aaron Babbit: 35
 10. Benjamin Tiberghien:* 33
 11. George Tiberghien: * Twins. 33
 12. Moses Paster: 49
 13. Benjamin Gee: 50
 14. Augustus Tiberghien: 26
 15. Martin Babbit: Singer. 22
 16. Cornelius Morrison: 33
 17. David Parkhurst: Deacon. 33
 18. Benjamin Nulin: 13
 =====

Sisters' Names & Ages at the West Frame House.

1. Sally Sharp: Eldress. 34
 2. Triphena Babbit: " 25
 3. Eunice Star: 72
 4. Persus Gold: 67
 5. Catharine Boyd: 53
 6. Destimony Tiberghien: 64
 7. Sally Babbit: 63
 8. Phebe Babbit: 46
 9. Mary Newlin: 36
 10. Hannah Parkhurst: 37
 11. Letty Lockwood: 35
 12. Patience Serring: 29
 13. Julia Darrow: daughter of
 Joseph: 22

14.	Priscilla Tiberghain:	24
15.	Elisabeth Babbit:	50
16.	Betsy Lockwood:	18
17.	Amelia Babbit:	17
18.	Charlotte Parkhurst:	21
19.	Sarah Ann Babbit:	15
20.	Mary Ann Parkhurst:	26
21.	Betsy Babbit:	34

=====

Names & Ages of the Brethren at the West Lot -- -- Young Order.

1.	Philip Antes: Elder.	35
2.	Charles Hampton: "	42
3.	Gideon Hughs:	53
4.	Thomas Hudson:	57
5.	Caleb Conklin:	50
6.	Philip Chase:	64
7.	William Stewart:	57
8.	William Wade:	43
9.	Robert Thompson:	55
10.	Nathaniel Massie:	29
11.	James Amphlet:	25
12.	William McFarland:	24
13.	Lyman Baily:	23
14.	William Coughan:	36
15.	Mathew Ball: unknown.	
16.	James Brady:	6
17.	Madison Hendershot:	4
18.	Charles Ball:	2

4.	Martin Howard:	30
5.	Abiatha Babbitt: physician.	33
6.	Caleb Fogg:	53
7.	Benjamin Flagg:	59
8.	Joseph McMurtree:	70
9.	John Robison:	30
10.	William Green:	30
11.	Dexter Ball: Pilgrim.	34
12.	William Liddle:	34
13.	Luther Babbitt:	28
14.	Amos Babbitt:	33

Names & Ages of the Sisters at the West Lot -- -- Young Order.

=====
 15. Robert Brightly 47
 16. Charles Patton 38

1.	Ann Parkinson; Eldress.	44
2.	Amanda Johnson; "	28
3.	Elizabeth Farr;	57
4.	Dorcas Burns;	50
5.	Bethia Chase;	55
6.	Hannah Hughes;	20
7.	Mary Jane Farr;	17
8.	Angeline Farr;	20
9.	Elizabeth Parkinson;	18
10.	Mary Hendershot;	25
11.	Ann Brady;	30
12.	Sally Parkinson;	27
13.	Elizabeth Farr;	13
15.	Caroline Stewart;	13
15.	Sarah Coughan;	11
16.	Susanna Brady;	8
17.	Catherine Brady;	10
18.	Elizabeth Brady;	2
19.	Elizabeth Hendershot;	2

=====

Names of the Brethren at the North Lot -- -- Young Order.

1.	Elder Matthew Houston;	65
2.	James Darrow; Elder.	45
3.	John Martin; "	30
4.	Martin Howard;	38
5.	Abiatha Babbit; physician.	32
6.	Caleb Pegg;	55
7.	Benjamin Flagg;	59
8.	Joseph McMurtree;	70
9.	John Robison;	60
10.	William Green;	50
11.	Dexter Ball; Pilgrim.	34
12.	William Liddle;	34
13.	Luther Babbit;	26
14.	Amos Babbit;	28

15.	Asa Catlin:	33
16.	Robert Bright:	47
17.	James Main:	22
18.	Charles Patton:	29
19.	John McNickles:	23
20.	Daniel Boyd:	19
21.	Moses Little:	17
22.	Isaac Lee:	15
23.	William Baily:	28
24.	Richard Pegg:	22
25.	Israel Southwick:	73
26.	Benjamin Scot:	13
27.	Vincent Scot:	9
28.	Israel Scot:	4
29.	Jackson Siddel:	3
30.	Alexander Hamilton:	65
31.	William Smith:	80
32.	William Stewart, Junr.	21
33.	Jackson Fuller:	4
34.	Issachar Tucker:	8
35.	Williams Cummins:	4
18.	Eliza Hampton:	13
17.	Rulda Southwick:	24
19.	Jane Southwick:	17
19.	Sylvia Scot:	35
20.	Margaret Scot:	7
21.	Loisa Crooley:	8
22.	Margaret McCracken:	3
23.	Louisa Mendenhall:	1
24.	Reberah Christian:	20
25.	Emily Christian: unknown.	

Names & Ages of the Sisters at the North Lot --- -- Young Order.

=====

1.	Julia Hampton: Eldress.	44
2.	Amanda Olmsted: "	28
3.	Damaris Olmsted:	65
4.	Patience Stewart:	47
5.	Betsy Tiberghien:	37
6.	Jane Ditto:	37
7.	Polly Clark:	35
8.	Mary Manning:	33
9.	Ruth Drake, or Darrow:	28
10.	Betsy Liddil:	37
11.	Emily Hampton:	21
12.	Minerva Parkinson:	20
13.	Henrietta Tiberghien:	20
14.	Jane Coyhendoll:	21
15.	Hannah McMurtrie:	16
16.	Eliza Hampton:	13
17.	Hulda Southwick:	64
18.	Jane Southwick:	17
19.	Sylvia Scot:	36
20.	Margaret Scot:	7
21.	Loisa Crooley:	8
22.	Margaret McCracken:	3
23.	Louisa Menderhall:	1
24.	Rebekah Christian:	20
25.	Emily Christian: unknown.	
4.	Margaret Bogget:	27
5.	Zilpha Furnham:	29
6.	Lydia Woodward:	48
7.	Minerva McGuire:	42
8.	Susan Champlain:	40
9.	Polly Champlain:	37
10.	Lucy Eastabrook:	37
11.	Anna Sherman:	39
12.	Sally Tucker:	27
13.	Rachel Hall:	30
14.	Ann Hall:	28

Names of the Brethren at Whitewater, Centre Family. 1834

=====

1.	Elder Archibald Meacham:	56
2.	Daniel Serring:	42
3.	Joseph Bogget:	74
4.	Samuel Rice:	71
5.	Ezra Sherman, Senr.	69
6.	Joseph L. Carson:	61
7.	Thomas Gains:	51
8.	John Eastabrooks:	47
9.	William Harrington:	42
10.	Ebenezer Rice:	40
11.	Manly Sherman:	34
12.	Ezra Sherman, Jr.	33
13.	James Calahan:	20
14.	John Eastabrooks, Jr.	19
15.	Edwin Burnham:	19
16.	Samuel Eastabrooks:	13
17.	Jacob Brown:	12
18.	George Gray:	12

=====

Sisters in the Centre Family.

1.	Eldress Eunice Serring:	39
2.	Mary Hopkins:	49
3.	Sarah McKee:	70
4.	Margaret Bogget:	67
5.	Zilpha Burnham:	69
6.	Lydia Woodward:	48
7.	Minerva McGuyre:	42
8.	Susan Champlain:	42
9.	Polly Champlain:	37
10.	Lucy Eastabrooks:	39
11.	Anna Sherman:	39
12.	Sally Tucker:	37
13.	Rachel Hall:	30
14.	Ann Hall:	28

15.	Serepta Henman:	28
16.	Hannah Bogget:	26
17.	Nancy McKee:	21
18.	Elizabeth Calahan:	21
19.	Lovina Jackson:	21
20.	Indiana Stroud:	16
21.	Phebe Agnew:	15
22.	Hortency Brown:	15

=====
South Family Brethren.

1.	Joseph Agnew:	45
2.	Allen Agnew:	29
3.	William Eastabrooks:	15
4.	Aaron Stroud:	13
5.	Finis Jackson:	13
6.	Josiah Burnham:	12
7.	William Agnew:	12
8.	John Whitney:	12
9.	Calvin Eastabrooks:	11
10.	George Woodward:	9
11.	Isaac Sherman:	7

=====
Sisters.

1.	Susannah Farnham:	48
2.	Lydia Gray:	41
3.	Dorcas Wells:	30
4.	Betsy Stroud:	18
5.	Lovicy Farnham:	18
6.	Emeline Jackson:	18
7.	Susan Eastabrooks:	17
8.	Louisania Stroud:	16
9.	Marietta Agnew:	16
10.	Mary Gray:	15
11.	Emma Burlingame:	15
12.	Rebecca McGuyre:	14
13.	Hannah Agnew:	14

Names of the Sisters at Pleasant Hill -- -- Centre Family.

14.	Lucy Woodward;	14
15.	Rhoda Henman;	11
16.	Adaline Wells;	11
17.	Amanda Agnew;	10
18.	Eunice McGuyre;	9
19.	Mary Wells;	9
20.	Martha Sherman;	9
21.	Phebe Howard;	4
22.	Salome Brown;	9
23.	Rachel Tucker;	5.
24.	Martha Tucker;	3

=====

Names of the Brethren at Pleasant Hill -- -- Centre Family. (1834)

1.	Edmond Bryant;	45
2.	Vincent Runyon;	45
3.	Jonathan Vancleave;	66
4.	Stephen Manire;	63
5.	Anthony Dunlavy;	62
6.	Martin Runyon;	56
7.	Philip Lineback;	55
8.	Lewis Wilhite;	48
9.	Embley Runyon;	48
10.	John Voris;	45
11.	Micajah Burnet;	42
12.	William Runyon;	35
13.	Nathaniel Wilhite;	42
14.	William Manire;	34
15.	Zechariah Burnet;	32
16.	Peter Justice;	46
17.	Austin McBride;	15
18.	James Richardson;	13

23. Perlina Bryant; Isaacness. 28
 25. Carens Coughton; " 32

Names of the Sisters at Pleasant Hill -- -- Centre Family.

=====

1.	Betsey McCarver:	51
2.	Polly Sasseen:	33
3.	Polly Wilhite:	79
4.	Jane Runyon:	67
5.	Cassia Dunlavy:	65
6.	Zeruah Burnet:	62
7.	Susannah Redmon:	49
8.	Anna Tyson:	45
9.	Rosina Banta:	40
10.	Patsey Wilhite:	43
11.	Polly Coughton:	34
12.	Lovina Rice:	32
13.	Lucinda Coughton:	27
14.	Amy Runyon:	25
15.	Polly Harris:	36
16.	Nancy Price:	34
17.	Love Montfort:	24
18.	Eunice Roberts:	47
19.	Metilda Bryant:	30
20.	Mercy Runyon:	42
21.	Fanny Pearson: E. Sister.	30
22.	Sarah Pool:	36
23.	Jane Hutton:	35
24.	Desire Wilhite:	34
25.	Hortency Hooser:	34
26.	Rachel Verbrike:	32
27.	Casandria Banta:	29
28.	Priscilla Manire:	29
29.	Lydia Coony:	29
30.	Malinda Tyson:	24
31.	Julia Carpenter:	14
32.	Perlina Bryant: Deaconess.	26
33.	Cerena Coughton: "	32

15.	Dynahia Gregory:	30
16.	Prudencia Bagget:	40
17.	Harriet Linebach:	39
18.	Nancy Harrier:	29

West House Brethren --

=====

1.	Joel Shields:	54
2.	Jacob Montfort:	48
3.	Elisha Thomas:	72
4.	John Voris:	78
5.	Jacob Claar:	74
6.	Tobias Wilhite:	85
7.	Peter Voris:	66
8.	Francis Montfort:	51
9.	Elijah Linebeck:	60
10.	Minerson Gregory:	36
11.	William Brown:	20
12.	Levi Ballance: Deacon.	36
13.	William Burnet: Idiot.	39

=====

West House Sisters --

1.	Sarah Jenkins: E. Sister.	43
2.	Sophia Voris:	40
3.	Polly Banta:	77
4.	Nancy Jenkins:	66
5.	Barbary Evans:	69
6.	Caty Linebach:	61
7.	Mercy Badget:	66
8.	Mary Green:	65
9.	Rachel Voris:	65
10.	Olive Medlock:	52
11.	Rebecca Brazleton:	56
12.	Patience Runyon:	53
13.	Anna Banta:	49
14.	Matilda Runyon:	31
15.	Cynthia Gregory:	38
16.	Prudence Badget:	40
17.	Harriet Linebach:	29
18.	Nancy Harris:	29

19.	Phebe Harris:	35
20.	Ann Fielder:	39
21.	Peggy Voris:	34
22.	Betsey Dunlavy:	39
23.	Charity Green:	25
24.	Jane Ryon:	24
25.	Betsey Gregory:	26
26.	Lucinda Miller:	35
27.	Peggy Coughton:	39
28.	Polly Tan: Idiot.	39
29.	Joanna Ballance:	58

=====

East Family Brethren.

1.	James Coughton:	65
2.	Thomas Shain:	42
3.	Benjamin Dunlavy:	29
4.	Samuel Hooser:	57
5.	Marquis Gregory:	34
6.	John Shain: Physician.	55
7.	Samuel Harris:	71
8.	Philip Hooser:	59
9.	George McComic:	50
10.	Amos Ballance:	29
11.	William Verbrike:	38
12.	Abraham Wilhite:	59
13.	John Rufus Bryant:	38
14.	Anthony Chosen: Colored.	51

=====

1.	Charity Burnet: 6 ft. E. Sister.	42
2.	Sophia Voris:	31
3.	Susannah Roberts:	43
4.	Thankful Henson:	43
5.	Miriam Gregory:	39
6.	Cynthia Shain:	36
7.	Betsy Sasseen:	32

8.	Lucy Manire:	32
9.	North Betsey Hutton: Gathering Order	40
10.	Hopewell Mayall:	44
11.	Electa Page:	36
12.	Polly Banta:	30
13.	Rachel Harris:	44
14.	Susannah Rice:	57
15.	Susannah Markham:	37
16.	Polly Voris:	42
17.	Betsey Banta:	34
18.	Charlotte Tan:	35
19.	Lydia Ballance:	36
20.	Molly Banta:	57
21.	Patsey Roberts:	43
22.	Jane Hysen:	33
23.	Sally Hooser:	60
24.	Nancy Shain:	74
25.	Betsey McCollough:	66
26.	Lovicy Lineback:	27
27.	Mary Hatfield:	48
28.	Ann Banta:	32
29.	Betsey Runyon:	33
30.	Matilda Runyon:	31
31.	Lois Martin:	54
32.	Nancy Ryon:	47
33.	Elizabeth Harris:	68
34.	Peggy Monfort:	51
35.	Tiny Verbriek:	58
36.	North Charlotte Runion:	48
37.	Charity Badgett:	42
38.	Eliza Gregory:	31
39.	Polly Monfort:	51
40.	Mary Ann Bennett:	51
41.	Isby Warner:	22
42.	Polly Markham:	37
43.	Betsey Hockley:	23
44.	Catharine Knott:	78
45.	Elizabeth Dunn:	48
46.	Ann Biran:	17
47.	Margaret French:	19
48.	Ann Sublas:	34
49.	Elizabeth Boswell:	17

North East Family or Gathering Order.

=====

1.	Elder George Runion:	39
2.	Samuel Jackson:	51
3.	Benjamin Byram:	49
4.	Daniel Dunlavy:	69
5.	John Badget:	68
6.	Joel Green:	34
7.	John Barnett:	31
8.	Abijah Pendergrass:	43
9.	Davis French:	21
10.	John Arnold:	47
11.	Tobias Copenhagen:	46
12.	James Peoples:	25
13.	Moses Pique:	38
14.	David Barns:	26
15.	Barnet Pendergrass:	10
16.	James Sutton:	8
17.	Jeremiah Rubles:	3
18.	George Stedman:	3

=====

North East Family Sisters -- -- --

1.	E. Prudence Carnahan:	43
2.	America Rule:	22
3.	Mary Ann Bennett:	51
4.	Ibby Warner:	29
5.	Polly Markham:	27
6.	Betsey Hockthy:	23
7.	Catharine Knots:	75
8.	Elizabeth Dunn:	46
9.	Ann Biram:	17
10.	Margaret French:	19
11.	Ann Rubles:	34
12.	Elizabeth Boswell:	17

13.	Elizabeth Stedman:	24
14.	Mary Hardin:	16
15.	Mary Pendergrass:	8
16.	Susan Pendergrass:	7
17.	Caroline Hunter:	5
18.	Jane Sutton:	3
19.	Adaline Stedman:	4
20.	Ann Barker:	32

=====

West Lot Family Brethren.

1.	James Coony:	36
2.	Elhanan Scot:	29
3.	Thomas Rule:	73
4.	Abraham Banta:	33
5.	John Anderson:	69
6.	Guilford Runion:	33
7.	Edward Byram:	20
8.	Henry Daily:	19
9.	Wilhite Carpenter:	17
10.	Edmond Hilbert:	13
11.	Westley Badgett:	8
12.	Charles McBride:	6
13.	Richard Richardson:	4
14.	George Waters:	4

=====

Mill Family -- omitted by mistake.

William Shields:	46
Drury Woodrum:	69
Henry Vesters Banta:	56
Betsy Wilhite:	48
Betsy Manire:	54
Lucinda Shain:	32
Mary Richerdson:	10

West Lot Family Sisters.

1.	Ruth Farrington:	54
2.	Anna Rule:	36
3.	Phebe Rule:	68
4.	Ruth Banta:	32
5.	Lovicy Rule:	34
6.	Rhoda Carpenter:	51
7.	Sally Rule:	43
8.	Nancy Pearson:	29
9.	Jane Rule:	45
10.	Eliza Byram:	22
11.	Nancy League:	25
12.	Eleanor Hatfield:	26
13.	Barthena Boulton:	31
14.	Jane McBride:	40
15.	Sally League:	21
16.	Jincy Hilbert: Colored.	44
17.	Rebecca Hardin:	36
18.	Eliza Richardson:	6
19.	Lucy McBride:	3
20.	Martha Waters:	1

21.	William Rankin:	33
22.	Albert Hooper:	39
23.	Harvey Eads:	27
24.	Daniel Whyte:	28
25.	Patterson John:	27
26.	William Moore:	28
27.	William Pearson:	28
28.	Samuel Fisher:	29
29.	John Swell:	28
30.	Absalom Chisholm, Jr.:	39
31.	Jordan Barker:	14
32.	William Knowles:	58
33.	Eliz McLean: Trustee.	41
34.	Jefferson Shannon: Trustee.	32

Names at South Union --- --- --- Centre Family.

(1824)

= = = = =

1.	Nathaniel Rankin;	40
2.	Robinson Eads;	29
3.	John Rankin;	76
4.	Samuel Robinson;	53
5.	Robert Houston;	69
6.	John Hancock;	70
7.	Absalom Chisholm;	70
8.	John Meigs;	58
9.	Joseph Small;	55
10.	Samuel McClelon;	50
11.	David Smith;	55
12.	Robert Johns;	39
13.	William Lagier;	40
14.	David Barnett; Colored.	45
15.	John Smith;	38
16.	George Waddle;	39
17.	Jesse McComb;	35
18.	Jesse Rankin;	34
19.	Urban Johns;	32
20.	William Rankin;	31
21.	Albert Hooper;	29
22.	Harvey Eads;	27
23.	Daniel Whyte;	26
24.	Patterson Johns;	27
25.	William Moore;	26
26.	William Pearce;	28
27.	Samuel Fisher;	29
28.	John Small;	25
29.	Absalom Chisholm, Jr.	29
30.	Jordan Barker;	14
31.	William Knowles;	58
32.	Eli McLain; Trustee.	41
33.	Jefferson Shannon; Trustee.	32

34. Julian Logerwood;

35. Susan Smith;

Sisters.

1.	Malinda Buchanan:	35
2.	Prudence Houston:	30
3.	Patsey White:	45
4.	Maggy Naylor:	49
5.	Sally Eads:	52
6.	Jamima Rice:	49
7.	Patsey Rice:	49
8.	Polly Mecome:	49
9.	Eleanor Meigs:	49
10.	Betsey Gray:	43
11.	Mary McComb:	39
12.	Peninah Harrison: Nurse.	35
13.	Rachel Goodhope:	35
14.	Katurah Harrison:	34
15.	sally white:	33
16.	nancy Houston:	33
17.	Olive Shannon:	33
18.	Fanny Lacy:	32
19.	Judith Dillon:	31
20.	Dorcas Hooper:	31
21.	Hannah Fruheart:	30
22.	Salome Davis:	30
23.	Lucy Shannon:	29
24.	Eliza Rankin:	29
25.	Clarissa Rankin:	28
26.	Casendana Campbell:	32
27.	Polly Rankin:	27
28.	Sarah Rice:	27
29.	Molly Whyte:	27
30.	Mariah Whyte:	27
31.	Jane Wing:	27
32.	Sally Rice:	27
33.	Jincy Rankin:	27
34.	Rebecca Boyles:	34
35.	Julian Legerwood:	23
36.	Susan Smith:	23

37.	Evaline McGuire:	22
38.	Denisa Barker:	21
39.	Sarah Fisher:	20
40.	Betsey Smith:	21
41.	Leah Pearce:	15
42.	Albina Knowles:	13
43.	Elizabeth McCombs:	72
44.	Polly Johns:	60
45.	Nancy Dillon:	64
46.	Sarah Robinson:	48
47.	Jincy Dillon:	38
48.	Sally McComb:	39
49.	Eunice Freeheart:	39
50.	Martha Trousdale:	27
51.	Elvarine Hilton:	16
52.	Leah: Colored woman.	70

=====

East Family -- -- Brethren.

1.	Samuel G. Eads:	57
2.	Thomas Smith:	33
3.	George Rankin:	46
4.	Robert Pearce:	67
5.	James Richards:	54
6.	Samuel Smith:	27
7.	Obadiah Smith:	25
8.	William Edwards:	37
9.	David Cole:	27
10.	Ellis Cole:	20
11.	Solomon Bostwick:	20
12.	William Thurston:	40
13.	John Shirley:	19
14.	James Baldwin:	33
15.	Hudson Shackelford:	21
16.	Fleming Piercifield:	16
17.	Dinwiddie Small:	14
18.	Joseph Fisher:	15
19.	Mercius Piercifield:	12
20.	James Riley:	14
21.	Daniel Shirley:	13

22.	Cyrus Blakey:	11
23.	Elijah Roberts:	11
24.	John Thurston:	11
25.	Jacob Loney: Colored.	14
26.	Robert Piercifield:	5
27.	Lorenzo Piercifield:	2
28.	Thomas Brady:	5
29.	Rufus Brady:	3
30.	William Thurston:	5
31.	James Thurston:	3

=====
Sisters -- -- East Family.

1.	Susanah Robinson:	50
2.	Nancy Moore:	27
3.	Mercy Dunn:	55
4.	Electa Foreman:	29
5.	Lucretia S. Carrow:	40
6.	Mehatabel Small:	53
7.	Polly Small:	43
8.	Polly Smith:	35
9.	Polly Blakey:	35
10.	Lucy Blakey:	31
11.	Margaret Pickens:	20
12.	Mary McCuen:	25
13.	Lucy McCuen:	22
14.	Peggy Smith:	50
15.	Leah Pearce:	62
16.	Mary Bartlet:	87
17.	Mary Hatfield:	33
18.	Vincy Shackelford:	32
19.	Hortency Small:	22
20.	Polly Shirley:	40
21.	Clarinda Shirley:	17
22.	Lurany Cowen:	72
23.	Betsy Cowen:	28
24.	Sarah Stout:	37
25.	Elizabeth Glover:	45
26.	Permilie Bradley:	31

North Family Brethren.		
27.	Love Piercifield:	36
28.	Polly Thurston:	42
29.	Elizabeth Thurston:	17
30.	Nancy Thurston:	14
31.	Mary Rowe:	16
32.	Patsey Rowe:	14
33.	Patsey Perkins:	18
34.	Sarah A. Hatfield:	15
35.	Lucretia Hatfield:	13
36.	Matilda Blakey:	13
37.	Olive Jenkins:	13
38.	Mary Harvey:	13
39.	Sally Blankenship: *	17
40.	Nancy Blankenship: * Twins.	17
41.	Julian Blankenship:	14
42.	Nancy Loney: Colored.	55
43.	Mary A. Cordisell:	10
44.	Sally Shirley:	11
45.	Emily Piercifield:	10
46.	Katherine Rowe:	10
47.	Louisa Cowen:	10
48.	Frances Manchester:	9
49.	Salome Roberts:	8
50.	Edna Hatfield:	8
51.	Cynthia Shirley: Sisters.	8
52.	Elmina Piercifield:	7
53.	Ann Thurston:	7
54.	Polly Cowen:	7
55.	Sarah Rowe:	7
56.	Martha Hatfield:	6
57.	Jane Cowen:	5
58.	Mercy Stout:	3
59.	Mariah Thurston:	3
60.	Polly Koculick:	51
61.	Sadorn Small:	45
62.	Patsey Jenkins:	55
63.	Rebecca Rankin:	57
64.	Matilda Galaway:	39
65.	Lovely Gray:	39
66.	Jane Jordan:	42
67.	Patience Martin:	64

North Family Brethren.

1.	Solomon Rankin:	37
2.	Lorenzo L. Martin:	28
3.	John McLain:	37
4.	Allen Wing:	22
5.	William Pattillo:	74
6.	John Lacy:	68
7.	Robert Gill:	69
8.	William Roberts:	50
9.	Joseph Roberts:	21
10.	James May:	19
11.	Aaron Nash:	36
12.	Justinian Cartright:	32
13.	Tecumseh Gill:	14
14.	James Sprowl:	12
15.	Hernon Cortez:	6
16.	Joseph Teamond:	76

North Family Sisters.

1.	Anna Goodhope:	59
2.	Cyrene McLean:	45
3.	Margery Martin:	32
4.	Mary Jane Houston:	51
5.	Sarah S. Small:	24
6.	Jane Small:	22
7.	Peggy Price:	48
8.	Polly McGuire:	51
9.	Sadorah Small:	43
10.	Betsey Jenkins:	35
11.	Rebekah Rankin:	67
12.	Matilda Calaway:	39
13.	Lovicy Gray:	32
14.	Jane Gordan:	48
15.	Patience Martin:	64

16.	Edith Chisholm:	58
17.	Martha Small:	50
18.	Nancy Sprowls:	42
19.	Louisa McCown:	31
20.	Eleanor McCown:	58
21.	Betsey Freeheart:	55
22.	Milly Saulter:	54
23.	Lucy Robinson:	33
24.	Chloe Teamond:	49

=====

East Section Brethren.

1.	Alexander Rice:	50
2.	William Rice:	40
3.	John Maryfield:	39
4.	James McCown:	29
5.	Paul May:	15
6.	Josephus Beryhill:	10
7.	Cary Simmes:	13
8.	George Simmes:	11
9.	Henry Taylor:	8
10.	Harberd Taylor:	6

=====

East Section Sisters.

1.	Nancy Rankin:	52
2.	Harriet Gill:	31
3.	Ruth Eady:	32
4.	Anna Fisher:	58
5.	Lucy Freeman:	52
6.	Lucinda Smith:	27
7.	Malinda Smith:	29
8.	Betsey Berryhill:	45
9.	Martha Hunton:	34
10.	Sally Simmes:	40
11.	Nancy Riley:	30
12.	Polly Jones:	40
13.	Mary Page:	67

14.	Miranda Hilton:	13
15.	Rhoda Hilton:	11
16.	Zereld Riley:	12
17.	Sarah Simmes:	11
18.	Virginia Hunton:	5
19.	Jane Hunton:	2
20.	Elizabeth Taylor:	4
21.	Nancy Taylor:	25

=====
Brethren at Watervliet, Ky.

1.	Benjamin Knox:	43
2.	Samuel Shanon:	53
3.	John Slover:	52
4.	James Simmes:	14
5.	Hilliard Edwards:	7
6.	Columbus Edwards:	3
7.	Munroe Powers:	3
8.	Vincent Powers:	2

Black Lick Farm at
 "Jeffersonville" now
 Auburn. (Julia Neal,
 Journal of Eldress Nancy,
 p. 236, n. 19.)

1834

=====
Sisters at Watervliet, Ky.

1.	Nancy Choat:	34
2.	Hortency Bedel:	39
3.	Volumnia Miller:	35
4.	Eleanor Choat:	63
5.	Luanna Slover:	49
6.	Martha Roberts:	45
7.	Prudence White:	26
8.	Eleanor Powers:	24
9.	Mary Edwards:	27
10.	Mary Powers:	6

Record of Deaths at the
Church, Hancock Family.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1795 1792 Oct.	Ezekiel Goodrich:	42
July 30:	Reuben Draper:	32
	Jesse Southwick:	
	Fuchs Webster:	
	Joseph Johnson:	

A Record of Deaths Occurring in Lebanon, Watervliet
and Hancock:

1785	Elizabeth Miner:	
	Sylvia Rathbone:	
	Wm Phelps:	
1785	Elizabeth Southwick:	
1785	Calvin Pierce:	6
	Hannah Harrison:	
1787	Sarah Goodrich:	
1789	Ursell Cook:	
1791	Rosal Edgys:	22
1794	Reuben Harrison:	22

Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for
the end of that man is Peace: Ps. 37: 37.

" Oct.	Mary Miller:	25
1808 Feb.	David Goodrich:	24
1808 Oct.	James Talbot:	41
1808 Mar.	Nathan Goodrich:	60
1807 Mar.	Daniel Goodrich:	27
1809 June.	Reuben Hooford:	21
1812 Nov.	Thomas Miller:	67
1813 Apr.	Daniel Cogswell:	32
" "	Willard Allen:	36
" "	Sarah Dewing:	42
" "	Cynthia Grandis:	50
" May:	Mary Miller:	45
1815 "	Cornelius Thayer:	58
1816 " July:	Rebecca Osborne:	43

Record of Deaths at the
Church, Hancock Family.

=====

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1783 <u>1782</u> April	Ezekiel Goodrich:	(op cit p 90) [#] 10,804 (9758)
July 20:	Reuben Draper:	32
	Jesse Southwick:	
	Justus Webster:	
	Joseph Johnson:	
	Susannah Johnson:	
	Lucy Cogswell:	
1784	Elizabeth Miner:	
	Sylvia Rathbone:	
1785	Ruth Phelps:	
	Elizabeth Southwick:	
1795	Calvin Pierce:	(op cit. P 67) [#] 10,804 (9758)
	Hannah Harrison:	6
1787	Sarah Goodrich:	
1788	Gamaliel Cook:	
1791	Naomi Eddy:	22
1794	Rueben Harrison:	32
1795	Chloe Eddy:	22
1796 Jan.	John Monroe:	28
1792 Feb.	Sarah Wood:	42
"	Hannah Brown :	28
" Oct.	Mary Miller:	63
1802 Feb.	David Goodrich:	54
1803 Oct.	James Talcott:	41
1806 Mar.	Nathan Goodrich:	60
1807 Mar.	Daniel Goodrich: Sr.	68
1809 June.	Reuben Hosford:	93
1812 Nov.	Thomas Millar:	87
1813 Apr.	Daniel Cogswell:	52
" "	Willard Allun:	36
" "	Sarah Demming:	42
" "	Cynthia Crandle:	50
" May.	Mary Miller:	45
1813 "	Cornelius Thayer:	56
1816 " July.	Hezekiah Osborne:	45 <i>See Gravestone in</i> <i>Courtyard</i>

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1814 Jan.	Annis Northrop:	50
1817 Mar.	Joseph Markham:	75
" Apr.	Thomas Miller:	47
" Dec.	Elisaph Wood:	50
1818 Feb.	Ephraim Welch:	73
" May.	Solomon Youngs:	54
" June.	Josiah Talcott:	81
" July.	Calvin Cogswell:	61
" May.	Meriam McClure:	52
1816 1819 Sept.	Anna Goodrich: <i>Jr.</i>	66 <i>See gravestone in courtyard</i>
1822 Mar.	Ichabod Southwick:	85
" Aug.	Anna Goodrich: <i>Jr.</i>	83
1824 June.	Huldah Hall:	50
1823 Feb.	Ruth Utter:	53
1828 Mar.	Jonathan Southwick:	22
" July.	Lucy Williams:	21
" Aug.	Lucy Ann Smith:	22
" Oct.	Jenett Davis:	65
1829 Jan.	Anna Cogswell:	67
" "	John Demming:	86
" Apr.	Eleona Slasson:	21
" Dec.	Elizabeth Davis:	88
" July.	Hannah Goodrich:	78
1830 Oct.	Mary Southwick:	67
1832 Nov.	John Wright:	70
1834 Mar.	Josiah Torrey:	71
" "	Caleb Pease:	62
1835 Feb.	Lovina Goodrich:	62
" May.	Jehiah Markham:	89
" Aug.	Daniel Goodrich: <i>Jr.</i>	68
1836 Sept.	Eliphalet Fuller:	74
1838 Mar.	Hannah Burr:	73
" "	Josiah Talcott:	71
1839 Jan.	Lucy Robinson:	60
1840 Jan.	Nancy Torrey:	72
" Apr.	Jerusha Bigelow:	72
1841 Sept.	Nathan Robinson:	72
" Nov.	Lovisa Slasson:	79
1842 Jan.	Hannah Dodge:	69
" Nov.	Jemima Pease:	73
" "	Eliphalet Slosson:	82
1843 Aug.	William Torrey:	76

<u>Name</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Ages</u>
1844 Jan.	John Tiffany:	73
" July.	William Markham:	75
1845 Mar.	Sabra Cook:	66
" Nov.	Nathaniel Demming:	79
" Dec.	Comstock Betts:	83
1846 May.	James Tiffany:	9.
1847 June.	Joseph Meacham:	75
1848 June.	Dana Goodrich:	77
" July.	Elijah Talcott:	81
1849 May.	Richard Merryls:	82
" Sept.	William Demming:	70
" "	Rebecca Slosson:	87
" Nov.	Olive Draper:	76
1850 Jan.	Robert Ricky:	57
" "	Jehial Markham:	80
" June.	Hannah Talcott:	90
1851 Jan.	Ellen Jenkins:	9
1852 May.	Lucinda Clapp:	23
" Oct.	Joseph Wickes: [Wicker]	62
1854 Feb.	Moses Van-valen:	73
" May.	Joshua Goodrich:	73
" July. 19	Elsa Bigelow:	84
1855 July.	Judith Collins:	49
" "	Rueben Cole:	88
1857 Feb.	Anna Burdick:	89
" Sept.	Judith Burdick:	82
" Oct.	Joseph Gould:	94
1858 June.	Mary Clark:	91
" Apr.	Ellen Shoultz:	15
1860 Mar.	Ruth Draper:	80
1861 Apr.	Grove Wright:	72
" "	Elizabeth Van-valen:	72
1862 Feb.	Joanna Brewster:	90
" June.	Olive Miller:	95
" July.	Lydia Hoyt:	57
" Nov.	David Osborne:	92.
1863 Apr.	Olive Cole:	36
1864 Jan.	Hannah Cohoon:	75
" Jan.	Sophia Augur:	74
" June.	Amos Collins:	68
" "	William Augur:	50

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Ages</u>
1864 Aug.	George VanHorn:	14
1865 Apr.	Aldah Hall:	68
" Aug.	Ann Van-valen:	48
" Nov.	Alsadon Green:	26
" Dec.	Nathan Holland:	91
1868 Jan.	Rachel Hall:	92
" Feb.	Rebecca Clark:	98
1869 Dec.	Calvin Fairchilds:	28
1870 Mar.	Anna Wright:	78
1871 Sept.	Eunice Hastings:	80
1872 June.	Elizabeth Augur:	70
" Oct.	Joseph Patten:	72
1873 Apr.	Leverett Augur:	88
" "	Marcia Boynton:	86
1875 Jan.	Sylvia Williams:	75
" May.	Catharine Van-valen:	70
1876 Oct.	Nancy Riley:	67
" Dec.	Eliza Chapin:	54
1877 Oct.	Polly Beers:	74
" Dec.	Eliza Chapin:	54
1879 Apr.	Olive Rogers:	85
1880 Mar.	Catharine Warner:	37
" July.	Thomas Damon:	61
1881 Jan:	Harriet Patten:	79
" Feb.	Joseph Sneden:	88
" "	Wellington Rose:	87
" June.	Lucas Collins:	84
" July.	Jemima Sneden:	75
" Aug.	Mary Smith:	73
" Dec.	Martha Van-valen:	77
1882 Apr.	John Van-valen:	74
1883 Oct.	Cassandana Brewster:	91
" "	Janette Augur:	79
1884 Apr.	Phidelio Collins:	70
1885 Nov.	Henry Purdy:	57
1886 Oct.	Betsey Johnson:	51
1888 Jan.	Simon Mabee:	90
1892 Aug.	Deborah Robinson:	91
1893 Apr.	Jason Pool:	71
" July.	Lucy Osborne:	73
1895 Aug.	Alvira Hulett:	90
" Oct.	Albert Battles:	84

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Ages</u>
1899 Feb. 1:	Maria L. Ward:	84
" July 26:	Carrie W. Kirsten:	18
1905 Apr. 5:	Ira R. Lawson:	71
" Aug. 25:	Louis Basting:	60
1907 Nov. 16:	Nancy E. Morrell:	76

Record of Deaths at East
Family -- Hancock.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1808 Feb.	Anne Smith:	62
1813 Apr.	John Williams:	18
1819 Oct.	Joanna Patten:	79
1822 Aug.	Mercy Stafford:	51
1824 Mar.	Abigail Richardson:	68
1826 Oct.	Electa Hubbard:	53
" "	William Pomeroy:	49
1830 Apr.	Susannah Patten:	63
1835 Jan.	Samuel White:	68
" June.	Philena Burgess:	34
1836 Aug.	William Richardson:	63
1839 Mar.	Philora Robinson:	60
1840 May:	Abraham Maybee:	70
1847 Dec.	Joseph Fleming:	7 months
" Oct.	Catharine Williams:	81
1848 Sept.	Philip Bonesteel:	98
" Dec.	Samuel Robinson:	75
1848 May.	Persis Ann Maybee:	32
1850 Mar.	Jacob Roberts:	43
" Apr.	Benjamin Collins:	33
1852 May.	Elizabeth Smith:	60
1854 "	Betsy Longworthy:	60
1857 Feb.	Catharine Williams:	61
1858 Aug.	Betsy Collins:	61
1861 Aug.	Benjamin Stewart:	47
" Dec.	Charlotte Thompson:	59
1863 June.	Leonard McIntire:	66
1866 Oct.	Mary Maybee:	94
1867 Oct.	Ruth Pomeroy:	69
" Nov.	William Williams:	75
" Dec.	Louisa Patten:	71
1869 Apr.	Robert Atkins:	49
" Oct.	Marie Evans:	53
1870 Feb.	Safaria Hales:	63
1872 Jan.	George Adams Schint:	76
" Dec.	Benjamin Whipple:	79

Record of Deaths at East
Family -- Hancock.

=====

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1808 Feb.	Amos Smith:	62
1813 Apr.	John Williams:	16
1819 Oct.	Joanna Patten:	76
1822 Aug.	Mercy Stafford:	31
1824 Mar.	Abigail Richardson:	68
1826 Oct.	Electa Hubbard:	50
" "	William Pomeroy:	48
1830 Apr.	Susannah Patten:	63
1835 Jan.	Samuel White:	62
" June.	Philena Burgess:	34
1838 Aug.	William Richardson:	83
1839 Mar.	Philora Robinson:	60
1840 May:	Abraham Maybee:	70
1847 Dec.	Joseph Fleming:	7 months
" Oct.	Catharine Williams:	81
1848 Sept.	Philip Bonesteel:	93
" Dec.	Samuel Robinson:	73
1849 May.	Persis Ann Mapes:	22
1850 Mar.	Jacob Roberts:	43
" Apr.	Benjamin Collins:	85
1852 May.	Elizabeth Smith:	80
1854 "	Betsy Langworthy:	80
1857 Feb.	Catharine Williams:	61
1858 Aug.	Betsey Collins:	81
1861 Aug.	Benjamin Stewart:	47
" Dec.	Charlotte Thompson:	59
1863 June.	Leonard McIntire:	68
1866 Oct.	Mary Mabee:	94
1867 Oct.	Ruth Pomeroy:	88
" Nov.	William Williams:	76
" Dec.	Louisa Patten:	71
1869 Apr.	Robert Atkins:	49
" Oct.	Maria Evans:	59
1870 Feb.	Safarnia Wales:	69
1872 Jan.	George Adams Schint:	76
" Dec.	Benjamin Whipple:	79

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1875 Aug.	sarah Smith:	55
1883 Feb.	Hannah Williams:	87
" Dec.	Joseph Swint:	65
1888 May.	A. Wells Williams:	83
" Oct.	Betsy Sneden:	89
1893 Apr.	Katie Dillon:	21
1896 Jan.	Bishop Pomeroy:	84
1897 Apr.	Lois Wentworth:	74
1903 Jan. 6:	Annie Smith:	92
" " 26:	Alta Sherman:	10

Record of Deaths At West
Family -- Hancock.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1813 May.	Elizabeth Reddington:	57
1813 May.	Susannah Cook:	73
1816 Aug.	Joseph Talcott:	37
1817 May:	Margaret Kingdon:	58
1820 Jan.	Joseph Johnson:	33
1826 May.	Charles Collins:	7
1829 July.	Hannah Elliot:	73
1830 Jan.	Joseph Talcott, Junr:	73
1834 Dec.	Mary Boyington:	72
1831 "	Silas Alden:	61
1836 Mar.	Samuel Parker:	80
" May.	Tryphena Morris:	31
1837 Jan.	Jerusha Pratt:	79
1838 Apr.	Lucy Burton:	75
" Sept.	Jacob Wicker:	
1840 Apr.	Minerva Langworthy:	32
1846 Feb.	Rachel Johnson:	77
1848 Jan.	Cynthia Wright:	30
1838 Oct.	Catharine Helfrich:	50
1856 May.	Simeon Hulbut:	75
" Jan.	Jerad Covay:	2
1859 Nov.	Polly Parker:	80
1861 May.	Mary Ann Adgure:	31
" Oct.	Lacy Rathbone:	72
1864 Apr.	David Terry:	84
1867 Mar.	Willard Johnson:	65

(8)

Record of Deaths at West
Family -- Hancock.

=====

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1813 May.	Elizabeth Reddington:	57
1813 May.	Susannah Cook:	73
1816 Aug.	Joseph Talcott:	87
1817 May:	Margaret Kingston:	52
1820 Jan.	Joseph Johnson:	83
1826 May.	Charles Collins:	7
1829 July.	Hannah Ellis:	76
1830 Jan.	Joseph Talcott, Jun:	73
1834 Dec.	Mary Boyington:	72
1831 "	Silas Alden:	61
1836 Mar.	Samuel Parker:	88
" May.	Tryphena Morris:	81
1837 Jan.	Jerusha Pratt:	79
1838 Apr.	Lucy Burton:	75
" Sept.	Jacob Wicker:	
1840 Apr.	Minerva Langworthy:	32
1846 Feb.	Rachel Johnson:	77
1848 Jan.	Cynthia Wright:	88
1852 Oct.	Catharine Helfrich:	50
1856 May.	Simeon Hulbut:	75
" Jan.	Jerad Covay:	9
1859 Nov.	Polly Parker:	80
1861 May.	Mary Ann Augur:	31
" Oct.	Lucy Rathbone:	72
1864 Apr.	David Terry:	86
1867 Mar.	Willard Johnson:	65

Record of Deaths At Second
Meeting -- Hancock.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1792	Hannah Brown:	88
1795	Abigail Talcott:	
1798 Oct.	Mary Miller:	83
1798	Edward Goodrich:	80
1799 Jan.	Ruth Torrey:	80
" Apr.	Susanna Talcott:	88
" Oct.	Joshua Cogswell:	73
1800	Anna Fuller:	83
1802 May.	William Torrey:	72
1804 Oct.	William Coles:	85
1808 Sept.	Joshua Burch:	84
1804	Zeruah Swally:	82
1804 Sept.	Margaret Fuller:	84
1808 July.	Josiah Hastings:	58
" Sept.	Lemuel Phelps:	78
1809 Jan.	Sarah Weaver:	87
1809 Mar.	Lucy Hall:	59
1812 Dec.	Chloe Eddy:	71
1813 Apr.	William Williams:	60
* " "	Sarah Bemis:	42
" May.	John Talcott:	49
" "	Mary Robinson:	67
1815 Mar.	Justus Brewster:	64
1817 Apr.	Sarah Welch:	73
" May.	Medad Curtis:	78
" July:	Amos Rathbone:	79
1820 Dec.	Lois Burch:	83
1823 July:	Sarah Torrey:	65
" "	Ensign Rogers:	69
1825 Feb.	Mary Turner:	60
1828 Jan.	Joshua Boyington:	68
1830 May.	Peter Hawkins:	69
1833 Jan.	Charlotte Hulett:	50
1834 Sept.	George Byran:	87
1835 Mar.	Hannah Adams:	84
* 1813 May.	Huldah Hulbert:	55

(9)

Record of Deaths at Second
Family -- Hancock.

=====

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1792	Hannah Brown:	28
1793	Abigail Talcott:	
1793 Oct.	Mary Miller:	63
1796	Edward Goodrich:	20
1799 Jan.	Ruth Torrey:	80
" Apr.	Susanna Talcott:	65
" Oct.	Joshua Cogswell:	73
1800	Anna Fuller:	83
1802 May.	William Torrey:	72
1804 Oct.	William Cole:	85
1806 Sept.	Joshua Burch:	84
1804	Zeruah Smally:	82
1806 Sept.	Margaret Fuller:	84
1808 July.	Josiah Hastings:	36
" Sept.	Lemuel Phelps:	78
1809 Jan.	Sarah Weaver:	67
1809 Mar.	Lucy Hall:	50
1812 Dec.	Chloe Eddy:	71
1813 Apr.	William Williams:	50
* " "	Sarah Deming:	42
" May.	John Talcott:	49
" "	Mary Robinson:	67
1815 Mar.	Justus Brewster:	54
1817 Apr.	Sarah Welch:	73
" May.	Medad Curtis:	76
" July:	Anvos Rathbone:	79
1820 Dec.	Lois Burch:	83
1823 July:	Sarah Torrey:	65
" "	Ensign Roger:	66
1825 Feb.	Mary Turner:	50
1828 Jan.	Joshua Boyington:	66
1830 May.	Peter Hawkins:	69
1833 Jan.	Charlotte Hulett:	50
1834 Sept.	George Byran:	67
1835 Mar.	Hannah Adams:	24
* 1813 May.	Huldah Hulbert:	55

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1837 May.	Nathan Woodswell:	78
" Sept.	Lydia Talcott:	72
1838 Nov.	Luther Cogswell:	84
1843 June.	Jabez Terry:	60
" Jan.	Pitman Cook:	88
1847 Sept.	Mehetable Shaply:	48
1848 Feb.	Lucy Miller:	74
1850 "	Shadrach Hulbert:	91
1851 "	Salome Cogswell:	87
1855 Apr.	Olive Talcott:	81
1858 "	Daniel Smith:	71
* " Aug.	John Patten:	97
1864 Nov.	Jane Bacon:	72
1869 Oct.	Esther Williams:	91
1870 Feb.	Ruben Hawkins:	80
" Sept.	Clarissa Hawkins:	76
" Dec.	Adeline Williams:	68
1871 Aug.	Anna Rawson:	92
1872 June.	Festus Miller:	71
1874 May.	Samuel Pool:	81
1876 Sept.	Lucina Collins:	82
1881 May.	Thomas Palmer:	77
" June.	Franklin Wright:	77
1883 July.	Isaac Augur:	67
1891 June.	Anna Pool:	92
" Nov.	Harriet Burgess:	80
1896 May.	Henry Rushmore:	61
1898 Jan.	Ann Maria Augur:	68
1904 Aug.	Nancy Oaks:	84
1905 Apr. 5:	Ira R. Lawson:	71
1905 Aug. 25:	Louis Basting:	60
* 1857 Apr.	Caleb Eddy:	91

Record of Deaths at New Lebanon
and Eclectic - Ministry.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1784 July.	William Lee:	44
" Sept.	Rather Ann Lee:	40
1787 July.	Jesse Whittaker:	38
1795 Dec.	Galvin Harlow:	41
1796 Aug.	Joseph Hoachen:	34
" Sept.	Sarah Harrison:	35
1808 Nov.	Pleazar Rand:	45
1810 Aug.	Hannah Kendal:	35
1814 Oct.	Thomas Cushman:	37
1819 Sept.	Hortense Goodrich:	42
1820 Feb.	Hannah Goodrich:	50
1821 Feb.	Lucy Wright:	51
1822 Mar.	Hannah Keep:	48
1825 June.	David Barrow:	75
1826 Aug.	Polly Lawrence:	34
1831 Dec.	Job Bishop:	71
1833 Dec.	Gully Goodrich:	25
1837 Apr.	Benjamin Whitcher:	43
1793 Mar.	Henry Clough:	44
1800 Apr.	Rebecca Kendal:	34
1805 "	Ruth Hamson:	40
1799 Feb.	John Hooknel:	74
1843 Jan.	Rether Farving:	73
1843 Jan.	Cassandara Goodrich:	38
1849 Oct.	Spencer Bishop:	51
1850 May.	Ruth Landon:	74
1852 Aug.	Luise Bishop:	78
" Feb.	Sarah Kendal:	33
" Mar.	Samantha Fairbank:	45
" Aug.	Joseph Johnson:	71
1857 Dec.	Samuel Myrick:	51
1857 Dec.	Assenath Clark:	77
1859 Mar.	Estey Bates:	70
1870 Sept.	Eunice Hastings:	80
1861 Apr.	Grove Wright:	72
1872 "	Clarissa Pusey:	53

Record of Deaths at New Lebanon
and Societies -- Ministry.

=====

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1784 July.	- William Lee;	44 -
" Sept.	- Mother Ann Lee;	40 - 46
1787 July.	- James Whittaker;	36 - Buried at Enfield, Ct.
1795 Dec.	Calvin Harlow;	41
1796 Aug.	Joseph Meacham;	54
" Sept.	Sarah Harrison;	36
1808 Nov.	Elezar Rand;	45
1810 Aug.	Hannah Kendal;	55
1816 Oct.	Thomas Cushman;	57
1819 Sept.	Hortence Goodrich;	42
1820 Feb.	Hannah Goodrich;	50
1821 Feb.	Lucy Wright;	61 d. at Wateruit, N.Y., widow
1822 Mar.	Hannah Keep;	48 of Elezar Goodrich, p. 103
1825 June.	David Darrow;	75
1826 Aug.	Polly Lawrence;	34
1831 Dec.	Job Bishop;	71
1835 Dec.	Molly Goodrich;	55
1837 Apr.	Benjamin Whitcher;	60
1798 Mar.	Henry Clough;	44
1800 Apr.	Rebecca Kendal;	34
1805 "	Ruth Hammond;	40
1799 Feb.	John Hocknel;	76
1845 Jan.	Esther Farring;	72
1848 Jan.	Cassandana Goodrich;	88
1849 Oct.	Ebenezer Bishop;	81
1850 May.	Ruth Landon;	74 d. at Wateruit, 9758 10,347 # 9157
1852 Aug.	Rufus Bishop;	78 d. at Whiteaker (Molan, p. 258)
" Feb.	Sarah Kendal;	92
" Mar.	Samantha Fairbank;	48
" Aug.	Joseph Johnson;	71
Feb. 1852 "	Samuel Myrick;	31 d. at Howard (13,357 (9758) op. cit. p. 98)
1857 Dec.	Asenath Clark;	77
1869 Mar.	Betsey Bates;	70
1870 Sept.	Eunice Hastings;	80
1861 Apr.	Grove Wright;	72
1872 "	Clarissa Pease;	59

(12)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1881 Nov.	Polly Reed:	63
1880 July.	Thomas Damon:	61
1890 Dec.	Giles E. Avery.	75
1892 Nov.	Daniel Boler:	88
1897 "	Eldress Ann Taylor:	87
1988 Apr	Helen Augusta Stone	
1916 Feb Jan.	Harriet Bullard	91 (sep. at Pico) #8851 [9758]
1919 Apr	Joseph Holden	83

Record of Deaths in First and
Second Order at Mt. Lebanon.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1788 Dec.	John Miner:	70
" Mar.	Nath. Trip:	23
" June.	Lewley Pease:	43
1789 Feb.	Sally Chauncy:	71
" July.	Larkin Chauncy:	21
1790 Mar.	Rannah Hammond:	96
" Apr.	Elizabeth Johnson:	23
" "	Tobatha Green:	37
" May.	Lucy Wood:	30
" "	Charles Haslett:	50
" "	Hezekiah Hammond:	29
" Oct.	Cynthia Shestom:	31
" Mar.	William Barlow:	25
1791 Jan.	Erzula Barlow:	28
" June.	Polly Robbins:	23
" Sept.	Samuel Bennett:	26
1792 Dec.	Jessie Hamlin, Junr:	25
1793 Mar.	Hannah Joslin:	28
" Apr.	Martha Hechstone:	28
" "	Thankful Hamlin:	25
" May.	Nathaniel Warren:	25
" Dec.	Rannah Lisure:	40
1794 Sept.	Lydia Miner:	36
" Feb.	Cynthia Chauncy:	50
1795 Nov.	Nathan Kendall, Senr:	72
" "	Lucy Walker:	23
1796 July.	Martha Allis:	54
" Aug.	Anna Spencer:	33
1797 Aug.	Desire Turner:	30
1798 Sept.	Joseph Bennett, Junr:	40
1799 June.	Jesse Lougee:	26
1802 Feb.	Hannah Warren:	35
" May.	Mary Barlow:	74
" Dec.	Jane Epier:	64

(13)

Record of Deaths in First and
Second Order at Mt. Lebanon.

=====

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1788 Dec.	John Miner:	70
" Mar.	Ruth Trip:	23
" June.	Lovicy Pease:	42
1789 Feb.	Mary Chauncy:	71
" July.	Lucinda Chauncy:	21
1790 Mar.	Hannah Hammond:	96
" Apr.	Eliphalet Johnson:	23
" "	Tabbatha Green:	37
" May.	Lucy Wood:	30
" "	Chiles Hamlin:	30
" "	Hezekiah Hammon:	59
" Oct.	Cynthia Wheaton:	21
" Mar.	William Barlow:	25
1791 Jan.	Ursula Harlow:	23
" June.	Patty Robbins:	28
" Sept.	Samuel Bennett:	20
1792 Dec.	Joanna Hamlin, Jun:	35
1793 Mar.	Hannah Joslin:	28
" Apr.	Martha Hackstone:	28
" "	Thankful Hamlin:	25
" May.	Nathaniel Warren:	25
" Dec.	Hannah Lisure:	40
1794 Sept.	Lydia Miner:	25
" Feb.	Cynthia Chauncy:	30
1795 Nov.	Nathan Kendal, Sen:	72
" "	Lucy Walker:	33
1796 July.	Martha Allis:	28
" Aug.	Anna Spencer:	33
1797 Aug.	Desire Turner:	30
1798 Sept.	Joseph Benett, Jun:	46
1799 June.	James Lougee:	36
1802 Feb.	Hannah Warren:	93
" May.	Mary Harlow:	74
" Dec.	Jane Spire:	44
" "	Philip Derricks:	34
" Dec.	Valentine Hathorn, Jr.	55

(14)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1802 May.	Mary Harlow:	74
" July.	Aaron Frizzle:	38
1803 Feb.	Eunice Kendal:	33
1804 Nov.	Isaac Harlow:	78
" "	Lydia Smith:	30
1807 "	Daniel Goodrich:	67
" Apr.	Prudence Farrington:	30
1808 Jan.	Dorothea Lemmon:	61
" Feb.	Elizabeth Johnson:	34
" Nov.	Mehetable Farrington:	70
1810 June.	Jeremiah Goodrich:	52
" July.	Molly Tiffany:	51
" Aug.	Hezekiah Phelps:	54
1812 Feb.	Elizer Goodrich: -	61 - Husband of Lucy Wright
1813 Jan.	Electa Hamlin:	42
" Mar.	Polly Copley:	14
" "	Mary Chase:	54
" "	Lucy Bennet:	56
" "	Martha Robinson:	47
" Apr.	Eunice Allis:	34
" "	William Safford:	58
" June.	Sarah Kendal:	83
" Oct.	Daniel Jacobs:	57
1814 Mar.	Zaccheus Stephens:	79
" Aug.	Azuba Tiffany:	51
1815 Oct.	Lucy Bruce:	48
" Nov.	Gideon Turner:	78
1816 July.	Amos Hammond:	78
1817 Apr.	Ebenezer Cooley:	80
" June.	Joanna Hamlin:	87
1818 Sept.	Samuel Fitch:	84
1819 "	Abigail Talcott, Jun:	54
" Oct.	Mary Hammond:	65
" Nov.	Ivon McLeon:	7
" Dec.	Rhoda King:	41
1820 Feb.	Elizabeth Chase:	69
1819 Dec.	Stephen Clark:	43
1820 Mar.	Lobedia Ellsworth:	16
" Apr.	Eunice Goodrich:	66
" Aug.	Nathan Farrington:	85
1821 Sept.	Benjamin Bruce:	60
" "	Philip Bartlett:	84
" Dec.	Vallentine Rathbone: Jr.	65

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1822 Jan.	Polly Billing:	51
" Mar.	Mary Matthewson:	49
" Sept.	Richard Bowser:	34
1823 Jan.	William Hammond:	60
" Oct.	Martha Danford:	54
1824 Feb.	George DeWitt:	24
" Sept.	Anna Clark:	22
" Feb.	Hannah Turner:	61
" Dec.	Elizur Woodworth:	51
1825 Feb.	Richard Spires:	72
" "	Lucy Blanchard:	17
" Mar.	Deborah Jewett:	74
" "	Lydia Highley, Jun:	57
" May.	Grove DeWitt:	23
" Dec:	Joseph Sampson:	20
1826 Jan.	Jonathan Walker:	89
" Feb.	Samuel Spires:	63
" July.	David Meachan: Sr.	82
" Sept.	Elizabeth Chauncy:	82
1827 Jan.	Hezekiah Goodrich:	71
" Oct.	Peter Pease:	60
1829 Jan.	John Bruce:	57
" June.	Rufus Clark:	78
" Feb.	Anna Cogswell, Jun:	48
" Sept.	Mary Reed:	14
1830 Jan.	Mary Andrews:	69
" Aug.	Jemima Bracket:	66
1831 Oct.	Sarah Knight:	23
1832 Jan.	John Barnes:	77
" "	Hannah Shapely:	54
" Feb.	Ruth King:	85
" "	Rebecca Mosely:	65
" Oct.	Milton Robinson: (H. L. Eads' cousin)	25
1833 Mar.	Isaac Crouch:	72
" Sept.	Rhoda Hammond:	86
" Dec.	John Farrington:	73
1834 Jan.	Noah Wheaton:	89
" Mar.	Olive Fairbanks:	22
" "	Amos Jewett:	81
" "	Olive Spencer:	55
" "	Selah Draper:	55

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1834 Oct.	Poll Thomas:	37
" Sept.	Jacob Clough:	80
1835 Aug.	Daniel Goodrich, Jun.	70
" Sept.	Salome Spencer:	70
1836 Feb.	Charlotte Brackett:	61
1837 Jan.	Garrett Lawrence:	42
" Feb.	Salome Chauncy:	64
" "	Electa Blanchard:	35
" "	Susanna Ellis:	57
" "	Artemus Markham:	69
" Mar.	Patience Cogswell:	73
" "	-Issachar Bates: Sr.	79
" May.	Joseph Finly:	12
" "	Levi Chauncy:	71
" Oct.	Lucinda B. Cole:	55
1838 Jan.	Roxena Chauncy:	74
" Feb.	Moses Mixter:	77
" Mar.	Anthony Brewster:	44
" Apr.	Richard Treat:	81
1839 Jan.	Philadelphia Wood:	61
" May.	Alexandria Douglas:	7
" "	Hannah Fairbanks:	36
" Dec.	Lucy Clark:	40
" "	Phebe Chase:	83
1840 Feb.	Hannah Reed:	26
" Apr.	John Hollister:	8
" Mar.	Constant Mosely:	77
" Aug.	David Slosson:	81
" Oct.	Eliab Harlow:	78
" Nov.	Sally Lewis:	47
1841 Apr.	Armena Douglas:	11
" May.	Francis Hockwell:	75
" Aug.	Zeruah Clark:	86
" "	Israel Hammond:	64
" Oct.	Elizabeth Cole:	11
1842 Aug.	Samuel Turner:	67
" Sept.	Rachel Vining:	47
1843 Apr.	Prudence Hammond:	83
" Aug.	Elizabeth Crocker:	13
1844 Feb.	William Allen:	19
" Mar.	Mercy Bishop:	72
" Apr.	Elizabeth Lovegrove:	53

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1844 Nov.	Franklin Barber:	23
1845 July.	Eunice Billings:	81
" Sept.	Daniel Wood:	75
" Oct.	Abigail Ellsworth:	39
" Dec.	Julia Hollenbauch:	11
1846 Feb.	Mortimer Traver:	21
" Mar.	Phebe Mosely:	71
" "	Lucy Wight:	89
" Apr.	Henry Markham:	80
" Oct.	Adonijah Jacobs:	80
1847 Jan.	Anna Hocknell:	84
" Feb.	Betty Mixer:	81
" Apr.	Desire Sanford:	86
" Oct.	David Meacham, Jun:	71
" "	Seth Y. Wells:	80
1848 Jan.	Lucy Gates:	31
" Sept.	Sarah Cole:	15
1849 Feb.	Dolly Chauncy:	69
" Mar.	Ursula Bishop:	68
" "	Gideon Kibble: <i>Kilbee</i>	89
" Nov.	Chloe Tiffany:	89
1850 Jan.	Lydia Mathewson:	72
" Mar.	Ziporah Cory:	84
1851 Jan.	Stephen Munson:	84
" Apr.	Luther Copley:	50
1852 Jan.	Anna Mathewson:	88
1851 Dec.	Patience Bushnell:	52
1852 Jan.	Rachel Spencer:	88
" Feb.	Gideon Turner:	84
" "	Love Meacham:	83
" "	Hortense Lockwood:	37
" Mar.	Lucy Smith:	87
" "	Samantha Fairbanks:	48
" "	Terressa Lannier:	30
<i>April</i> " "	Henry Bennett:	73
" June.	Daniel Mosely:	92
" July.	Thomas McQue: <i>(water list)</i>	74
" Aug.	Abigail Cook:	88
1853 Apr.	John Thompson:	19
" "	Jethro Turner:	88
" May.	Wellington Lovegrove:	17
1854 May.	Asenath Barker:	8
" Dec.	John Meacham:	84

Date	Name	Age
1855 Feb.	Henry DeWitt:	49
" Apr.	Proctor Sampson:	82
" July.	Cecilia Conklin:	14
" "	Ann Reynolds:	15
<i>July 28</i> " Aug.	Prudence Morrell:	61 (p. 0.17, p. 328) 8831 (9757)
" Sept.	Joel Turner:	82
" Nov.	David Rowley:	70
1856 Nov.	Samuel Johnson: <i>Jr</i>	80 81
1857 Oct.	Nicholas Bennett:	83
1858 Mar.	Hannah Ann Treadway:	48
" "	Ellen Rayson:	17
" July.	Thankful Goodrich:	86
" Aug.	Solomon King:	83
1859 Jan.	Dudley Barrett:	16
" "	Sarah Hawkins:	83
" Feb.	Jane Smith:	77
" Sept.	Cynthia Hamlin:	84
1860 Apr.	Betsey Darrow:	82
" Sept.	Johnson Shaply:	86
1861 Feb.	Barnabas Hinkley:	52
" July.	Jonathan Wood:	69
1862 Mar.	Rachel Johnson:	83
" Apr.	Margaret A. Lannier:	38
1863 Feb.	Sarah J. Rea:	43
1864 July.	Hannah Frain:	80
1865 May.	James P. Vail:	46
" Aug.	Isaac Youngs:	72
" Dec.	Sally Bushnell:	69
1866 Aug.	Eliza Barber:	4
" Dec.	Sophia Avery:	86
1867 May.	Molly Smith:	87
1868 July.	Emily Wilkinson:	35
" "	Lydia O'Brien:	95
" Oct.	Permilla Dickerson:	89
1869 Apr.	Horatio Stone:	28
" May.	Sarah Smith:	65
" "	Nathan Williams:	88
" June.	Ellen Calver:	22
" July.	Charles Piper:	13
" Aug.	Samuel White:	45
" Oct.	Calvin Green:	89
1870 Mar.	Lucy Darrow:	91

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1870 Mar.	Molly Bennett:	88
" Apr.	Eliza Johnson:	68
" June.	Jessa Street:	66
" July.	Benjamin Lyon:	90
" Nov.	Betsey Copley:	74
" Dec.	John Gildersleeve:	66
1871 Mar.	Mary Stewart:	74
" July.	Dwight Hinkley:	66
" Aug.	Henry Youngs:	83
" Oct.	Margaret Reamer:	41
" Nov.	Mary Eliza Oliphant:	26
" Dec.	Miranda Barber:	52
1872 Jan.	Susan Morrow:	30
1873 Mar.	Abigail Munson:	101
" May.	John Dean:	76
" Aug.	Hiram Rude:	71-
" Nov.	George Curtis:	67
1874 Aug.	Eliza Barber:	75
1875 Feb.	John Brown:	51
" "	Philemon Stewart:	71
1876 Dec.	Betsey Hawkins:	85
1877 May.	Lucy Ann Haskins:	41
" "	Elizaett Bates:	61
" "	Abigail Hathaway:	56
" Oct.	Susan Ann Lewis:	64
1878 May.	Edward Fowler:	77
" "	Joanna Ketchel:	81
" June.	Maria DeWitt:	74
" Aug.	Phebe Ann Jones:	66
" Nov.	Sally Dean:	79
1879 Aug.	Elery Shirman:	26
" Dec.	Elizabeth Standish:	77
1880 Mar.	Roby Bennett: - [Dandigne M.] ??	82
" "	Leah Taylor:	72
1881 Feb.	Charlie Sizer:	70
" Mar.	Charlotte Bowns:	80
" "	Eliza Sharp:	83
" Apr.	Sarah Bates:	88
" May.	Phebe Smith:	70
" Oct.	Chauncy Sears:	79
1882 Aug.	Jerusha Smith:	82
" Dec.	Angelic Vedder:	86
1884 Mar.	Amos Stewart:	81

- Or was this Deaconess
Roby Bennett, who was sent
to organize Sodus Bay (p.v.)?
(See p. 306)

Date	Name	Age
1884 May.	Dolly Sexton:	108 but 5 da.
" Aug.	^{Emma} Jane Blanchard:	71
" Sept.	Harriet Morrow:	39
" Mar.	Daniel Crossman:	74
" May.	Horace Haskins:	72
" Oct.	Clark Haden:	70
" Dec.	Peter Long:	69
1886 Feb.	Adeline Sears:	54
" Apr.	Rachel Sampson:	83
" Nov.	Mary Ann Mantle:	78
" Dec.	Eliza Avery:	72
1888 Mar.	Elizabeth Garvey:	79
" Apr.	James Smith:	82
" May.	Edward Halford:	49
" June.	Joanna Vining:	86
" Aug.	Sarah Woodrow:	81
" "	James Goodwin:	63
1889 Jan.	Abigail Crossman:	81
1890 "	Marietta Strever:	43
" Feb.	Angeline Turner:	43
Feb. 14, 1890 1891 Jan.	Andrew Fortier:	66 (op. cit. p. 31) 10,369 (9759)
Jan. 22, 1891 "	Rufus Crossman:	92 (op. cit. p. 31) 10,369 (9759)
May 31, 1891 "	Alexander Morrison:	38 (op. cit. p. 15) #8857 [9785.A4]
Dec. 25, 1891 1892 Sept.	George Wickersham:	80. (see #8857 [9785.A4])
Oct. 15, 1892 "	Orren Haskins:	70 (see p. 160) p. 139
Oct. 25, 1892 "	Olive Brown:	86 (op. cit. p. 31) 10,369 (9759)
" "	Daniel Boler:	88
Nov. 24, 1892 1893 Jan.	Betsey Crossman:	88 (op. cit., p. 83)
Jan. 6, 1893 "	John Ross:	73 (op. cit. p. 88) #8857 (9785.A4)
Jan. 16, 1893 1895 Jan.	Hannah Blake:	82 (op. cit., p. 102) #8857 [9785.A4]
Jan. 1895 1895 Feb.	Elenor Potter:	82 (op. cit., p. 32) #10,369 [9759]
Feb. 17, 1895 "	Sarah Ann Standish:	85 (op. cit. p. 32) #10,369 [9759]
Apr. 20, 1895 "	Phebe VanHouten:	77 (op. cit. p. 32) #10,369 [9759]
" Dec.	William Koch:	70
Nov. 1895 1895 Dec.	Rhoda Blake:	87 (op. cit. p. 32) #10,369 [9759]
1896 Feb.	Catharine VanHouten:	78
" Mar.	David Ray:	73
1897 Jan.	Frederic Sizer:	90
" "	Anna Dodgeson:	90 99

(81)

Record of Deaths occurring in the
Families at New Lebanon.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1780 Nov.	Job Bishop:	55
" July.	Lucy Mudge:	70
1781	Susana Johnson: (widow, 67)	3
1782 May.	Mertsa Mudge:	40
" July.	Reuben Draper:	52
1783 Feb.	James Goodrich:	4
" Mar.	Hannah Goodrich:	33
" "	Arthur Hawkins:	58
" Apr.	Ezekiel Goodrich:	8
" May.	Asa Theaton:	13
" "	Lydia Ovingham:	14
" June.	Sabra Mudge:	28
" "	Azuba Green:	36
1784	Abner Pease:	14
" May.	Jonathan Turner:	14
1785 Sept.	Elizabeth House:	34
" Sept.	Jane Mudge:	33
	Asah Stowers:	53
	Deborah Spencers:	51
" Nov.	Charles Chauncy:	70
	Daniel Stowers:	25
" Sept.	Izrael Chauncy:	40
1786 Mar.	John Bishop, Junr:	17
" May.	John Williams:	7
" Apr.	Jabez Spencer, Senr:	63
" July:	Joshua Green:	64
" Aug.	Ely Green:	56
" Oct.	Nehemiah Talcott:	7
" Dec.	Louisa Walker:	23
1787 Feb.	Caleb Hammond:	17
" "	Louisa Bishop:	12
	Dalany Beaton:	45
" July.	Mary Spiros:	44
1786 Sept.	Rachel Barrow:	70

(21)

Record of Deaths occurring in the
Families at New Lebanon.

=====

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1780 Nov.	Job Bishop:	56
" July.	Lucy Mudge:	70
1781	Sweana Johnson: [Susanna; p. 67]	3
1782 May.	Martha Mudge:	46
" July.	Reuben Draper:	32
1783 Feb.	James Goodrich:	4
" Mar.	Hannah Demming:	33
" "	Arthur Hawkins:	33
" Apr.	Ezekiel Goodrich:	5
" May.	Amos Wheaton:	13
" "	Lydia Cuningham:	14
" June.	Sabre Mudge:	28
" "	Azuba Green:	36
1784	Abner Pease:	14
" May.	Jonathan Turner:	14
1785 Sept.	Elizabeth Rouse:	34
" Sept.	Jane Mudge:	35
	Asah Stowers:	58
	Deborah Spencer:	21
" Nov.	Charles Chauncy:	70
	Daniel Stowers:	25
" Sept.	Israel Chauncy:	42
1786 Mar.	John Bishop, Jun:	17
" May.	John Williams:	7
" Apr.	Jabez Spencer, Sen:	62
" July:	Joshua Green:	64
" Aug.	Elsy Green:	58
" Oct.	Nehemiah Talcott:	7
" Dec.	Louisa Walker:	22
1787 Feb.	Caleb Hammond:	17
" "	Louisa Bishop:	12
	Delancy Seaton:	45
" July.	Mary Spires:	48
1786 Sept.	Rachel Darrow:	79

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1787 Aug.	Sarah Goodrich:	16
" Sept.	Ruth Cole:	10
" "	Nathaniel Darrow:	80
" Oct.	Jeremiah Ginnings:	11
" Dec.	Aaron Kibber:	19
1788 Feb.	Rachel Kibber:	11
" Mar.	Amaziah Turner:	40
" June.	Louisa Pease:	36
" Oct.	Juduthan Sawyer:	70
" "	Sarah Cummins:	30
" July.	Patiense Wheeler:	16
" Nov.	Hannah Shapely:	60
1789 May.	Mercy Salsbury:	12
" Nov.	Martha Wheaton:	12
1790 May.	Mary McCoy:	44
" Oct.	Jonathan Wood:	53
" May.	Sarah Bishop:	64
" "	Jemima Tanner:	55
1791 May.	Thomas Jennings:	11
" Aug.	Pebody Mosely:	66
1793 Sept.	Daniel Tiffany:	26
1794 Feb.	Reuben Harrison:	31
" "	Hepsbah Shaply:	90
" Mar.	Mary Lammond:	98
" May.	Polly Hawkins:	18
" Oct.	Hannah Grant:	75
1795 Dec.	James Bishop:	22
1796 Apr.	Talmage Bishop:	66
" "	Sarah Smith:	82
" "	William Demming:	40
" May.	Philip Mathewson:	59
" June.	Abasalom Jennings:	44
" July.	Sarah Wood:	42
" Mar.	Molly Chapman:	44
1797 June.	Benjamin Osborn:	37
1798 Jan.	Zebula Goodrich:	45
" Mar.	Abigail Shaply:	94
" "	Abigail Talcott:	67
" "	Rhoda Baker:	47
" "	Molly Joles:	48
" Apr.	Phillip Seaton:	33
" "	Solomon Osborn:	38

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1799 Jan.	Elisha Basto:	47
" May.	Amos Sexton:	94
1800 Oct.	Eleazer Demming:	34
" Sept.	Esther Farrington:	47
1801 Aug.	Sarah Dickerson:	67
1802 Feb.	Barbary Seaton:	34
" May.	Oliver Smith:	94
" Sept.	Rebecca Lawrence:	48
1804 Sept.	Rhoda Farnham:	49
1805 Jan.	David Chauncy:	54
" " 27.	Esther Sawyer:	94
1806 July.	Nancy Lawrence:	21
" Oct.	Margaret Walker:	70
" Nov.	Eunice Cartwright:	20
" "	Ezra Sanford:	72
1807 Sept.	David Remington:	63
1808 May.	Sarah Smith:	69
" July.	William Seaton:	55
" Aug.	Polly Cole:	39
" Sept.	Phebe Green:	81
" Apr.	Sarah Wood:	74
1809 Oct.	Elijah Slosson:	75
1811 Aug.	Sarah Pease:	80
1812 Jan.	Abigail Fitch:	79
" May.	Hannah Demming:	92
" Feb.	Jerusha Osborne:	56
" Sept.	Molly Wood:	52
" Oct.	John Shapely:	67
1813 Jan.	Abigail Hawkins:	60
" "	Stephen Woodworth:	78
" Feb.	Noah Osborn:	47
" "	Chloe Rude:	33
" "	Truman Treet:	33
" "	Sarah Smith:	53
" "	Samuel Frizzle:	85
1813 Feb.	Molly Talcott:	53
" "	Moses Bacon:	39
" "	Noah Hosford:	82
" "	Aaron Kibbe:	75
" "	Mercy Bishop:	80
" "	Anna Alden:	52
" "	Mary Osborn:	40
" July.	Mary Hooley:	88

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1813 Feb.	Hannah Hall:	70
" "	Abigail Pease:	76
" "	Mary Parce:	73
" "	Elizabeth Spires:	66
" Mar.	Molly Bishop:	74
" "	Molly Cole:	75
" "	Martha Sanford:	78
" "	Israel Talcott:	81
" July.	Andrew Hotliff:	60
" Oct.	Lydie Bowen:	35
1814 Apr.	Rachel Salsbury:	68
" "	Jonathan Gould:	80
" July.	Louis Bishop:	77
" Oct.	Sarah Ursula Wood:	35
" Nov.	Hannah Adams:	85
" Dec.	Bulah Rude:	70
1815 Mar.	Justice Brewster:	
1813 June.	Phebe Spencer:	81
" July.	Thankful Shay:	7
" Sept.	Seth Youngs:	69
" Nov.	Nathan Cole:	80
1816 Jan.	Wyet Talcott:	42
" "	Cynthia Dickerson:	42
" Feb.	Hannah Shaply:	66
" July.	Charles Wilson:	1
" Aug.	Huldah Sexton:	39
" Sept.	Hannah Knap:	55
1817 Jan.	Peter VanCoughnut:	54
" Nov.	Diadama Wilson:	14
1818 Jan.	Elizabeth Hill:	70
" Apr.	Bulah Frizzle:	86
" Oct.	Horace Hubbard:	20
" "	Abigail Bishop:	30
" Dec.	Samuel Ellis:	58
1819 Feb.	Moses Bacon:	76
" Mar.	Ezra Bishop, Sen:	70
" May.	William Mantle:	19
" Sept.	Adams Clark:	41
1820 Jan.	Betty Van Sice:	14
" "	Rebecca Lippet:	68
" Feb.	Erastus Rude:	41
" "	Margaret Leeland:	92
" July.	Mary Mosely:	88

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1821 Jan.	John Porter:	74
" Feb.	Hezekiah Mory:	57
" Apr.	Love Lovegrove:	21
" May.	Roby Baker:	39
" June.	Solomon Highly:	95
" "	Robert Cunningham:	70
" Oct.	Mary Spencer:	51
" Nov.	Rachel Vining:	62
" Dec.	Sarah Slosson:	45
1822 Feb.	Lydia Highly:	92
" Mar.	Ebenezer Thomas:	78
" May.	Henry Hammond:	27
" Aug.	Martha Woodworth:	46
" Sept.	Anna Goodrich:	83
" "	Elizabeth Ellis:	75
" Oct.	Emeline Reynolds:	17
1823 Feb.	Benjamin Goodrich:	43
" Apr.	Benony Right:	90
" May.	Amanda Flint:	21
" Aug.	Lydia Spencer:	60
" Sept.	Hospastill Smith:	46
" "	Esther Brackett:	82
" Nov.	Asa Talcott:	53
1824 Feb.	Lydia Matthewson:	84
" Apr.	Moses Brown:	33
" May.	Cyrus Nois:	40
" Oct.	Mannasseh Perry:	70
" June.	Charlotte Allen:	24
" Aug.	Charles Chapman:	76
1825 Mar.	Catharine Seaton:	80
" June.	Phineas Bounds:	13 mo.
" Sept.	Phebe Smith:	51
" Nov.	Thomas Spires:	61
1826 Jan.	Nabby Brown:	60
" Feb.	William Bowler:	64
" "	Mary Mantle:	23
" "	Elizabeth Munson:	89
" Mar.	Susanna Hamlin Goodrich:	74
" "	Catharine Esthus:	56
" Apr.	Lydia Brown:	30
" May.	James Smith:	82
1826 Aug.	Mary Munson:	51
1827 Jan.	Sarah Barker:	75

(26)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1827	Jan. Sarah Lion:	76
"	Mar. Patience Cole:	55
"	May. Malinda Welch:	119
"	Sept. John Vining:	66
"	Oct. Electa Strait:	24
"	" Anna Hackstone:	50
"	Nov. Molly Harlow:	68
"	" Sarah Lumis:	76
1828	Jan. Catharine Billington:	19
"	Mar. Noah Hall:	96
"	Apr. Anna Wood:	34
"	May. Catharine Baker:	17
"	July. Rebecca Reed:	42
"	Nov. John Bishop:	87
1829	Feb. Betty Mantle:	24
"	May. Joseph Main:	76
"	Aug. Elizabeth Johnson:	82
"	Dec. Deborah Woodworth:	63
1830	Jan. Joseph Williams:	84
"	" Benjamin Bishop:	66
"	Apr. William Andrews:	84
"	Aug. David Brown:	63
"	Sept. Olive Copley:	42
1831	Jan. Hannah Billington:	43
"	Feb. Elizabeth Sizer:	22
"	Mar. Sibbel Remington:	77
"	May. Abijah Parker:	29
"	June. Susannah Hastings:	58
"	Aug. Louisa Gilbert:	24
"	Dec. James Wilson:	11
1832	Jan. Sarah Bacon:	79
"	Dec. Jesse Munson:	55
"	Jan. Sarah Treet:	75
"	" Alpheus Rude:	82
"	Apr. Wealthy Vining:	36
"	" Samantha Gilbert:	28
"	Sept. John DeWitt:	65
"	" Hannah Chauncy:	76
1833	Jan. Leonard Sheldon:	20
"	Apr. Morrel Baker:	82
"	Sept. Jane Evens:	20

(27)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1833 Sept.	Candis Lewis:	64
1834 Mar.	Lucinda Eldridge:	23
" Sept.	Elisha Wood:	77
" Oct.	Olive Palmer:	74
" Nov.	Joseph Thwates:	70
" "	Buchanna Booth:	56
1835 May.	<i>Rev.</i> Samuel Johnson: Sr.	91-
" "	Theophilus Wilson:	12
" July.	James Hettle:	15
" Aug.	Rhoda Copley:	70
1837 Jan.	Isaiah Denne:	22
" "	Sidney Andrews:	26
" Feb.	Mary Ann Hudgson:	38
" Apr.	Benjamin Allis:	81
" "	Nathaniel Lewis:	80
" Nov.	Martha Demings:	80
1838 Nov.	Harriet Reynolds:	26
" Dec.	Hannah Spooner:	82
1838 Jan.	Israel Talcott:	78
" Feb.	Theophilus Highly:	72
" "	Deborah Sacket:	75
" "	Permillia Bradley:	35
" Mar.	Elizabeth Hanford:	45
" June.	Josiah Rude:	57
1839 Mar.	Joseph Smith:	68
" Dec.	Reiny Williams:	87
" Sept.	Thankful Barce:	80
1840 Jan.	Matilda Roberts:	17
" Mar.	Dorcas Brown:	43
" Aug.	Harriet Sellick:	36
" Sept.	Luke Ely:	29
" "	Frederick Crossman:	77
1841 Jan.	Anna Bishop:	84
" Mar.	Lusanna Bracket:	74
" May.	Jacob Johnson:	44
" June.	John Dodson:	62
" July.	Nathan Farrington:	75
1842 June.	Elizabeth Hammond:	78
" Oct.	Abel Knight:	58
" Dec.	Sarah Benedict:	68
1843 Feb.	Joseph Douglass:	8

Testimonies (p. 109)
of... Ann Lee #15035
I. Hancock, 1816

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1843	Feb. Jonathan Miller:	12
"	" Mercy Salsbury:	70
"	Mar. Martin Salsbury:	70
"	Apr. Hannah Rich:	49
"	June. Rachel Noice:	72
"	July. Caroline Wood:	38
"	Oct. Aaron Bill:	75
"	Nov. Eunice Norton:	96
"	Dec. Betsey Booth:	45
"	" Ann Maria Finley:	26
"	" William Taylor:	81
1844	Jan. Lucy Bishop:	72
"	Feb. Ruth Hammond:	62
"	Aug. Deborah Dodson:	66
"	Oct. Almira Sheldon:	27
"	Nov. Rebecca Landen:	61
"	Dec. Frederick Billington:	71
1845	Feb. Emeline Gilbert:	41
"	July. John McGowen:	45
"	" Ann Maria Warnic:	23
"	Nov. Sarah Kibby:	80
1846	Jan. Gilbert McCoy:	84
"	Feb. Eunice McCarter:	80
"	Mar. Caty DeWitt:	35
"	June. George Ginnings:	71
"	Oct. Richard Raven:	77
1847	June. Oliver Gates:	62
1848	Feb. Louis Brackett:	75
"	Apr. James Smith:	84
"	June. Molly Robinson:	90
"	" Thankful Goodrich:	70
"	" Mehitable Farrington:	90
"	" Dan Highly: <i>Highly</i>	89
"	Dec. Luanna Herrington:	80
1849	Jan. Thomas Hallet:	52
"	Mar. Mary Ann Reynolds:	41 38
"	Apr. George Lovejoy:	53
"	Sept. Jemima Tanner:	76
"	" Lydia Burster: (<i>Phistol? q. p. 372</i>)	88
"	Nov. Submit Dornell:	83
1850	Jan. Olive Cole:	81
"	Feb. Margaret Anthony:	20
"	June. Molly Eldridge:	94

Date	Name	Age
1850 Aug.	David Ginnings: (Colored)	79
" Sept.	Chancy Chapman:	73
" Dec.	Patty Bushnell:	69
1851 Feb.	Samuel Sweet:	57
" Apr.	Lucy Ellis:	76
" Aug.	Henry Everetts:	27
" Oct.	Charles Bushnell:	66
1851 1852 May.	Acksah Kibby:	76 (op. cit. p. 139 #8831 [9757])
1852 " Apr.	Henry Smith:	23
June " July.	Henry Stone:	40 (op. cit. p. 138 #8831 [9757])
" Oct.	Martha Mantle:	80
1853 Jan.	James Taylor:	50
" Feb.	Mercy Picket:	82
" Aug.	Hepsebah Miller:	60
" "	Amos Stower:	88
" "	Holdah Brackett:	83
" Sept.	Dolly DeWitt:	87
" Nov.	Gilbert Avery:	78
" Dec.	James Goodwin:	70
" "	Elisha Parker:	93
1854 Mar.	Mary Smith:	61
" Apr.	Mahala Salisbury:	53
" May.	Nancy Crossman:	84
" July.	Armeda Sherman:	38
" Aug.	Luther Rice:	64
" "	William Porter:	79
" Nov.	George Adams:	42
1855 Jan.	Rhoda Tiffany:	19
" Feb.	Mary Ann Paterson:	48
" Mar.	Mercy Cole:	81
" July.	Sylvia Talcott:	79
" Nov.	Hannah Kyes:	
1856 Jan. 12	Robert White:	63 - d. at Shrewsbury, N. J.
" "	John Baptist Bishop:	79
" June.	Sarah Smith:	90
" "	Elizabeth Munson:	
" July.	Mirion Jones:	15
1857 Dec.	Sarah Spencer:	70
" Apr.	Salome McClivire:	84
" May.	Amos Bishop:	77
" Aug.	Caleb Shaply:	77

↓
#1,556, cum.
plot scheme

(30)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1857 Dec.	Eunice Cantrell:	46
" Dec.	Samuel Spooner:	75
" "	J. Lockwood Reynolds:	53
" "	Tamicin Wood:	85
1858 Jan.	James Farnham:	74
" Feb.	John Mortimer:	54
" "	Molly Williams:	79
" Apr.	Ruth Bishop:	79
1858 June:	Chloe Wilson:	52
" Aug.	Alonzo Bouns:	38
" "	Mary Taylor:	68
" Sept.	Benjamin Brower:	30
" Oct.	Hopestill Curtiss:	77
" "	Hannah Bracket:	80
" Nov.	Abram Cline:	19
" Dec.	Thomas Tyler:	99
" "	Elizabeth Taylor:	87
1859 Jan.	John Remington:	76
" "	William Tayler:	43
" May.	Martha Brainard:	33
" Apr.	Nathan Haskins:	69
" June.	Rhoda Bishop:	83
" Nov.	Amy Bennett:	58
1860 June.	Edwin Corstam:	
1861 Feb.	Esther Tyler:	91
" "	Lucy Chapman:	82
1861 Feb.	Jethro Williams:	85
" Mar.	Joseph Hicks:	
" May.	Albert Green:	6
" June.	Josiah Vining:	73
" "	Suzy Walker:	96
" July.	Eliza Ann Berry:	16
" Aug.	John Mantle:	81
" Sept.	George Hudson:	
" Nov.	Horace Hurlbut:	57
" Dec.	Amos Lewis:	67
" "	Edward Mills:	15
" "	William Mills:	7
1862 Feb.	Betsey Sizer:	78
" Apr.	Jane Bishop:	93
" "	Charles Riggs:	24

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1863 July.	Ann Copley:	77
" Sept.	Betsey Scott:	75
" Oct.	Azuba Salisbury:	84
" "	Joseph Allen:	84
" "	Anna Deming:	85
1864 Jan.	Betsey Clisby:	58
" "	Clarissa Fay:	67
" Feb.	George Henry:	45
" "	David Trumbell:	81
" Mar.	Mary Marion:	18
" May.	Harriet Pashaw:	17
" "	Charles Clough:	4
" Oct.	Ann Busbee:	84
" Nov.	Thomas Taylor:	64
1865 Apr.	John McLain:	76
" Sept.	Sylvia Russell:	55
" Oct.	Ann Carpenter:	47
" Nov.	George Clough:	16
1866 Mar.	Anna Davis:	84
" Sept.	Clarissa Chamberlain:	67
" Oct.	Rachel Bishop:	85
1867 May.	Ann Macloth:	73
" Oct.	Polly Smith:	67
" May.	Jeremiah Talcott:	87
1868 Jan.	Cynthia Wheaton:	93
" Mar.	James Bishop:	89
" July.	Francis Ray:	33
" Aug.	Lucy Bacon:	89
" "	Deborah Wheaton:	97
" Dec.	Mary Porter:	88
" "	Emeline Sole:	26
1869 Jan.	Hannah Salsbury:	97
" Mar.	Nancy Willson:	50
" "	James Willson:	76
" "	Alice Barnum:	10
" Apr.	Betsey Stone:	57
" May.	Eunice Williams:	93
1870 May.	Hopestill Williams:	93
1871 Jan.	Matilda More:	24
" "	Mary Jane Maffit:	26
" Apr.	Elizabeth Sexton:	90
" "	John Hedrick:	75

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1871 May.	Augustus Balfour:	73
" July.	Lucy Wood:	70
" Oct.	Anna Smith:	75
" Nov.	Jane Ann Chase:	25
1872 Jan.	Diligence Cornell:	75
" Feb.	William Townshend:	26
" Nov.	Dorcas Sweet:	39
" "	Mercy MacLean:	83
1873 Jan.	Daniel Hawkins:	92
" Mar.	William Whiting:	76
" "	Sarah Turner:	31
" Oct.	Richard Bushnell:	82
" Dec.	Olive Salisbury:	79
1873 Dec.	Rhoda Offord:	34
" "	Margaret Patterson:	40
" "	Julia Brooks:	69
1874 Feb.	William Offord -- Father:	71
" May.	Martha Pool:	78
" Oct.	Nancy Lockwood:	84
" "	Anna Crossman:	82
" Nov.	Sarah Hollister:	66
" "	Hannah Smith:	66
" Dec.	Emeline Ostrom:	55
" "	Anna Gates:	83
1875 Jan.	Laura Carpenter Lewis:	
" Aug.	James Harris:	55
" Sept.	Joseph Adams:	81
1876 Apr.	Ransom Smith:	81
" May.	Malissa Soule:	29
" Apr.	Nancy Roberts:	67
" June.	Margaretta Wilson:	83
" Sept.	Anna Williams:	93
1877 Oct.	Hannah Bryant:	92
" July.	Susanna Shepard:	83
" Feb.	Caroline Webber:	80
" Mar.	Elmina Hull:	24
" Aug.	Benjamin Morehouse:	47
" Sept.	Emeline Goodwin:	16
" Oct.	Hannah Bryant:	92
1878 June.	Adam Georgison:	70
" "	Ann Goodwin:	78
" July.	Emily Owens:	71

(32)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1878 July.	Jane Morris:	67
" Aug.	Nelson Banks:	78
" Oct.	Theophilus Scherenberg:	62
" "	Marietta Goodwin:	13
" Nov.	Lucy Jacobs:	78
1879 Feb.	Laura Goodwin:	16
" Mar.	Ida Burger:	21
" June.	Lucy Hammond:	88
1880 "	Daniel Sizer:	75
1881 Dec.	Jane D. Knight:	75
" Nov.	Elizabeth Justice:	78
1882 Dec.	Ann Eliza (Coben; Coburn)	62
" "	Olive Wheeler:	79
" "	Ann Eusbee:	66
1883 Mar.	Sarah VanWyck:	63
" "	Betty Taylor:	81
1883 Sept.	Hellen Vanzandt:	23
" Nov.	Robert Wagan:	50
1884 Mar.	Amos Steward:	81
" "	Polly Ann Taylor:	67
" "	Eliza Fowler:	84
" Apr.	Charlotte Butterfield:	41
" May.	Ruby McLean:	15
1885 Apr.	John Shaw:	92
" May.	Oliver Prentiss:	86
" Sept.	Avery Allen:	76
" "	Patience Vining:	85
1886 Dec.	Ransom Gilman:	67
" Sept.	John Greaves:	56
" Dec.	Antoinette Doolittle:	76
1888 Jan.	George Smart:	56
" Feb.	Lydia Lewis:	83
" Mar.	Margaret Turner:	52
" "	Clawson Middleton:	85
1889 Feb.	William Justice:	86
" Mar.	Louisa Chamberlain:	82
1890 Feb.	Rhoda Hollister:	71
" Mar.	Lucinda McDaniels:	69
1891 June.	Phebe Ann Reynolds:	77
1892 July.	Henry Cantrell:	87
1891 Dec.	Moses Clement:	67
1892 Aug.	Fanny Taylor:	86

87 (p. 7, 87) 8857 (9785. A4)

(33)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1893 Mar.	Frederick W. Evans:	84
April 19, 1873 " Aug.	Maria Hedrick:	67 (Op. C. T. Pg. 106) # 8857 [9785.A4]
Aug. 17, 1893 1894 Jan.	Mary Dixon:	80 (Op. C. T. P. 122) # 8857 [9785.A4]
Jan. 3, 1894 " Feb.	Martha Billington:	79 (Op. C. T. P. 32) # 10369 [9759]
Feb. 17, 1894 " June.	Henry Mantle:	85 (Op. C. T. P. 32) 10,369 [9759]
June 14, 1894 1895 July.	Jane Brainard:	88 (Op. C. T. P. 32) 10,369 [9759]
July 14, 1895 1896 Mar.	Eliza Davis:	73 (Op. C. T. P. 32) 10,369 [9759]
" " Sept.	Joanna Freeborn:	63
" " "	William Thrasher:	100
1897 May.	Olive Chapel:	52
" " "	D. Clinton Brainard:	69

(See #11,556, cemetery plot scheme)

Record of Deaths at Watervliet N.Y.
U. H. H. Family.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1787 Jan.	Amos Hamonds	17
1804 Sept.	Hannah Hoeford	85
1798 Oct.	Sueannah Barney	83
1797 June.	David Cole	27
1793 Feb.	Hannah Thompson	39
1797 Oct.	Hannah Hocknell	74
1789 Apr.	David Preston	26
1788 May.	Joseph Bennett	87
1798 June.	Violet Bennett	85
1800 Oct.	Joseph Turner	60
" Sept.	Eliana Bartons	47
1791 June.	Patty Robbins	87
1784 Jan.	William Bigsly	81
1798 Mar.	Benjamin Coburn	37
1798 June.	Hesekiah Noble	32
1806 June.	Hannah Southwick	43
1813 Nov.	Priscilla Fitch	73
" Dec.	Benjamin Youngs	88
1823 Sept.	Folly Bates	38
1814 Apr.	Timothy Hubbard	72
" Aug.	Jason Shays	71
1813 July.	Anna Cook	60
1818 Jan.	Elizabeth Goodrich	42
1821 "	Abigail Butler	86
1823 Nov.	Hesekiah Rowland	67
1823 Jan.	Abizah Wood	43
" Feb.	Lucy Planchard	17
" "	Lucy Waterman	86
" Mar.	Mary Hocknell	88
" Apr.	Nathan Spier	68
1827 Feb.	Emico Bennett	91
" Mar.	Almira Wickes	34
" July.	Ruth Turner	91

N.Y.

Record of Deaths at Watervliet
C. H. H. Family.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1797 Jan.	Amos Hammond:	17
1804 Sept.	Hannah Hosford:	65
1798 Oct.	Susannah Barney:	56
1797 June.	David Cole:	27
1793 Feb.	Hannah Thompson:	99
1797 Oct.	Hannah Hocknell:	74
1789 Apr.	David Preston:	26
1788 May.	Joseph Bennett:	67
1785 June.	Violet Bennett:	25
1800 Oct.	Joseph Turner:	60
" Sept.	Elisha Bartons:	47
1791 June.	Patty Robbins:	27
1784 Jan.	William Bigsly:	21
1798 Mar.	Benjamin Osborn:	37
1792 June.	Hezekiah Noble:	32
1806 June.	Hannah Southwick:	43
1818 Nov.	Priscilla Fitch:	78
" Dec.	Benjamin Youngs: Sr.	82
1823 Sept.	Polly Bates:	35
1814 Apr.	Timothy Hubbard:	72
" Aug.	Jason Shays:	71
1813 July.	Anna Cook:	50
1818 Jan.	Elizabeth Goodrich:	42
1821 "	Abigail Eutler:	26
1823 Nov.	Hezekiah Rowland:	67
1825 Jan.	Abizah Wood:	46
" Feb.	Lucy Blanchard:	17
" "	Lucy Waterman:	86
" Mar.	Mary Hocknell:	66
" Apr.	Nathan Spier:	52
1827 Feb.	Eunice Bennett:	91
" Mar.	Almira Wickes:	34
" July.	Ruth Turner:	91

(35)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1828 Mar.	Susanna Cook:	57
" Aug.	Elizabeth Fairington:	56
" Sept.	Harriet Copley:	18
" Oct.	Sarah Buckingham:	20
" Dec.	Anna M. Dole:	26
1829 Dec.	Fanny Shurman:	23
1831 Apr.	Suzy Remington:	53
" June.	Henry Younghans:	20
" Oct.	Samuel Pease:	65
" Nov.	Cynthia Weckes:	18
1832 Mar.	Mercy Booth:	70
" "	Joseph Buckingham:	70
" June.	Elizabeth Shays:	53
" Sept.	Levi Pease:	61
1833 Jan.	John Spire:	87
" Apr.	Rhoda Chase:	78
" Sept.	Mary Partington:	78
1834 Jan.	David Osborn:	80
" Nov.	Anna Simpson:	65
1836 Mar.	Aaron Wood:	80
" Apr.	Patience Chase:	82
" Dec.	Peter Dodge:	78
1838 Apr.	Bathshebe Shays:	57
" "	Sarah Fairchild:	32
" May.	Louisa Green:	83
" "	Clarissa Buckingham:	64
" Aug.	Joanna Bennett:	77
" June.	Harriet Clary:	14
" Sept.	Angeline Prentiss:	31
1839 Mar.	Mary Robertson:	72
" "	Dorothy Kibbee:	86
1840 June.	Gideon Cole:	84
" Mar.	Louisa Smith:	24
1838 Apr.	Anna Bennett:	61
1840 June.	Louisa Campbell:	10
" Dec.	Betsey Hastings:	58
1841 Mar.	Catharine Remer:	20
" Apr.	Marissa Clary:	13
1842 Feb.	Susan Green:	20
1843 Apr.	Hannah Prescott:	90
" Jan.	Sarah Bennett:	73

(36)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1843 Jan.	Jacob Green:	64
" Sept.	Mary Mully:	19
" Nov.	Nathan Slossun:	78
" Dec.	Alexander Brown:	12
1844 Aug.	Lucy Brown:	45
" Nov.	Anna Benedict:	76
1845 July.	Jonathan Slossun:	85
" Apr.	Archibald Meacham:	66
" May.	Lucy Prescott:	79
" Jan.	Nancy Wells:	23
" Feb.	William Yearsley:	69
" Sept.	Polly Vedder:	52
" Oct.	Theodore Bates:	84
" Dec.	Dean Gage:	82
" "	John Scott:	80
1847 Feb.	Nancy White:	32
" Mar.	Angeline Annas:	40
" Jan.	Benjamin Train:	58
1850 July.	Prudence Spencer:	75
" Oct.	Betty Sherman:	98
1851 June.	Martha Bates:	13
" Oct.	Joseph Preston:	84
" Nov.	Chloe Wood:	74
" Dec.	Asenath Harwood:	57
1852 Dec.	David Miller:	77
1853 Mar.	Calvin Wells: Sn	81
" Sept.	Abigail Shakely:	78
1854 July.	Ruth Johnson:	89
" Sept.	Arthuson White:	34
" "	Susannah Green:	71
1855 Aug.	Judith Bishop:	85
" Mar.	Judith Rich:	74
1857 Apr.	Jane Hodgeson:	69
" July.	Azaba Train:	64
" "	Clarissa Vedder:	65
1859 Jan.	Morrel Baker:	83
" Feb.	Frederick Wickes:	63
" June.	Sally Taylor:	85
" Aug.	Francis Goodrich:	84
" Sept.	Channing Prentiss:	54
1860 Mar.	Alvia Crary:	75
" "	Cynthia Sherman:	71

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1860 July.	Abigail Lemon:	81
1861 Feb.	Eunice Johnson:	80
" May.	Eliza Ask:	50
" Aug.	Ezekiel Copley:	86
" Sept.	Desire Harwood:	92
1863 July.	Oscar Merchant:	75
" Aug.	Abram Hendrickson:	21
1864 Mar.	Sarah Ann Wood:	84
1865 May.	Elizabeth Train:	29
" Nov.	Hosea Fuller:	72
1866 May.	Elizabeth Seely:	91
" Aug.	Asa Seaton:	54
1867 Apr.	Joseph Pelham:	74
" "	Louisa Fairchild:	74
" Oct.	Asenath Pennington:	78
1868 Apr.	Joseph Lefume:	19
" Dec.	Hester Gustin:	56
1869 Mar.	Maria Treadway:	55
" July.	Zeviah Spier:	88
1871 Apr.	Freegift Wells:	85
" June.	Mercy Harwood:	78
" Nov.	Margarette Laurie:	
1872 Apr.	David Hawkins:	84
" Aug.	Phebe Smith:	48
1874 July.	Daniel Braynard:	81
1875 Apr.	Jesse Harwood:	77
" Nov.	Albert Farist:	78
1876 Mar.	Abigail Messenger:	63
" "	Betsey Hawkins:	84
1877 Feb.	Ephraim Prentiss:	74
" "	Ruth Green:	61
1882 May.	Eliza Wells:	84
1880 "	Martha Bortes:	11
" "	Phebe Lane:	82
1882 May.	Louisa Prentiss:	71
" Nov.	Chauncy Copley:	78
1885 Jan.	E. B. Harrison:	73
" Feb.	Electa Thomas:	84
" "	H. A. Treadway:	71
" Apr.	D. A. Buckingham:	82
1886 Jan.	Sarah Taylor:	75

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1887 Feb.	Nehemiah White:	82
" "	Chas. Brackett:	75
" Apr.	Lavina Saulsbury:	63
1888 Nov.	Sylvester Prentiss:	81
1889 Mar.	Geo. A. Lomas:	49
1890 Apr.	Lucy Fairchild:	82
" Nov.	Geo. Price:	71
1891 Nov.	James Loingridge:	72
" "	Catharine Vedder:	92
" "	Certy Ferguson:	55
1892 May.	Nathaniel Fry:	88
" "	Samantha Bowie:	58
1892 Aug.	Thomas Beal:	84
" Oct.	Bessie Clark:	17
" Dec.	Phebe Buckingham:	88
1893 Nov.	Burdett Hanks:	82
1894 Jan.	Susan Love:	80
" Apr.	Geo. Bussell:	82
" July.	Stanton Buckingham:	92

Record of Deaths at Waterlist
Families -- End.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1815 Apr.	Calvin Wells; }.	17
1820 Aug.	Anna Carter;	86
1823 Sept.	Poll Bates;	86
1823 Feb.	Abigail Wells;	85
" Aug.	William Carter;	84
1828 Aug.	Lavina Bates;	83
1829 Feb.	Abigail Wells, Junr;	49
1830 Oct.	Jane Thomas;	83
1831 June;	Olive Weeks;	19
" June.	Rebecca Bates;	56
1832 Apr.	Elizabeth Goddard (Hodgson)	76
" "	Levi Darrow;	43
" "	Lois Weeks;	16
" May.	Anna Wells;	82
" July.	Almira Thomas;	81
1833 Dec.	Betsy Bryant;	19
1836 Mar.	Alvira Brown;	15
1839 Apr.	Betty Lane;	81
1837 Jan.	Pulah Down;	82
1838 Jan.	Betsy Carter;	34
" May.	Lydia Sears;	27
" Aug.	Thomas Prentiss;	83
1839 Jan.	Anna Carter;	82
" "	William Davison;	68
1840 Aug.	Ralph Hodges;	66
1841 Jan.	Holly Harwood;	71
" June.	Daniel Arrenter;	30
" Aug.	Hannah Latimer;	19
1842 May.	Mary Wells;	86
" July.	Susannah Carr;	12
" Sept.	Hannah Train;	66
" Nov.	Anna Goff;	25
1843 Sept.	Thomas Wells, Junr;	74
1843 Jan.	Betsy Robbins;	62

Record of Deaths at Watervliet
Families -- 2nd.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1813 Apr.	Calvin Wells: , h'	17
1820 Aug.	Anna Carter:	66
1823 Sept.	Poll Bates:	35
1826 Feb.	Abigail Wells:	85
" Aug.	William Carter:	84
1828 Aug.	Lavina Bates:	68
1829 Feb.	Abigail Wells, Jun:	49
1830 Oct.	Jane Thomas:	23
1831 June:	Olive Weeks:	19
" June.	Rebecca Bates:	36
1832 Apr.	Elizabeth Godgson: (Hodgson)	76 (See letter)
" "	Levi Darrow:	46
" "	Lois Weeks:	16
" May.	Anna Wells:	38
" July.	Almira Thomas:	21
1833 Dec.	Betsey Bryant:	19
1836 Mar.	Alvira Brown:	15
1838 Apr.	Betty Lane:	51
1837 Jan.	Pulah Down:	62
1838 Jan.	Betsey Carter:	34
" May.	Lydia Gear:	27
" Aug.	Thomas Prentiss:	83
1839 Jan.	Anna Carter:	58
" "	William Davison:	68
1840 Aug.	Ralph Hodson:	86
1841 Jan.	Dolly Harwood:	71
" June.	Daniel Arrants:	20
" Aug.	Hannah Latimer:	10
1842 May.	Mary Wells:	86
" July.	Susannah Carr:	12
" Sept.	Hannah Train:	86
" Nov.	Anna Goff:	25
1843 Sept.	Thomas Wells, Jun:	74
1845 Jan.	Betsey Robbins:	62

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1845 Apr.	Elizabeth Bradley:	5
1846 Mar.	Margaret Latimer:	20
" Aug.	Adaline Manchester:	10
1847 Sept.	Salathiel Thomas:	82
1848 Apr.	Betsey Clark:	82
1849 Jan.	Mercy Everitt:	71
" Aug.	Andrew German:	20
1851 Feb.	Walter Waterman:	81
" Nov.	Jonathan Cole:	41
1852 Oct.	James Chapman:	89
1854 June:	Joseph Hodgson:	74
1855 Mar.	Wilson Youngs:	75
" Apr.	Fanny Waterman:	77
" Aug.	Mary Ann Whittaker:	55
" "	Elizabeth Bowzer:	90
1857 July.	Anna Lowe:	97
1858 June:	Sally Bigelow:	52
" June.	Delia Landers:	11
" "	Harriet Landers:	9
" Oct.	Ann Catharine Danp:	57
" Dec.	David Train, Jun:	81
1859 Feb.	Eunice Copley:	76
" Nov.	Margaret Harwood:	62
1860 Jan.	Tina Seaton:	78
" June.	Ann Bowser:	74
" Aug.	Hannah Youngs:	83
1861 May.	Polly Bacon:	72
1862 Feb.	William Seely:	72
1863 Feb.	Hannah Wells:	86
1862 Sept.	Luther Wells:	89
" Feb.	Jason Watkins:	64
" Aug.	Phebe Taylor:	77
" Sept.	Justice Harwood: = Justus?	88
1864 Feb.	Patience Earl:	81
1870 Mar.	Betsey Wells:	94
" "	Charlotte Youngs:	84
" Nov.	Joel Smith:	80
1871 Mar.	Alice Remer:	69
1870 Apr.	Harriet Hutchinson:	62
1872 Dec.	Alex Youngs:	54
1873 June.	Patience Earl:	97

(41)

Date	Name	Age
1873 June.	Emeline Clark:	83
1875 Mar.	Wm. Hunter:	71
" May.	Mary Hatheway:	73
" Dec.	Issacher Bates:	85
" "	Almina Watkins:	70
1876 Mar.	Jesse Wells:	97
" May.	Gordon Boston:	96
1878 Sept.	Irena Bates:	54
1866 May.	David Cole:	91
1867 Dec.	Justice Harwood: [Jr.]	78
1870 Jan.	Desire Butler:	76
1872 June.	Edward Powers:	71
1870 Mar.	Betsey Wells:	94
" "	Benj'n Hughes:	64
" "	Charlotte Youngs:	83
" Nov.	Joel Smith:	80
1871 Aug.	Richard Dean:	13
" Oct.	Caroline Ulrich:	20
1872 Mar.	Joseph Goodnow:	84
1879 Mar.	Shubal Prentiss:	75
1878 "	Jeremilla Earl:	75
1880 "	J. C. Buckingham:	82
1881 Aug.	Frederick Frount:	24
1882 May.	A. M. Raynolds:	76
1883 Sept.	Aaron Sonbough:	38
" "	Andrew Wood:	69
" Oct.	Eleanor Vedder:	94
1884 Mar.	Elizabeth Bouker:	84
" Apr.	Augustus Blase:	70
" May.	Ann Clement:	87
" July.	Pauline Bates:	77
1885 June.	Pamelia Kieseey:	69
1886 Mar.	John Decker:	72
" July.	Abiel Hatheway:	83
1887 Aug. 2	Galen Richmond:	83
1888 Nov.	John Randolph:	75
" Dec.	Rachel Webb:	64
" Nov.	Charles Pretch:	72
1889 Oct.	Geo. Haffgesang:	84
" Nov.	Chauncy Dibble:	67
" Oct.	Abemi Ellis:	74

73 *The States Vol. I, no 10 1871* ^{P. 80}

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1891 Aug.	Jesse May Small:	15
1894 May.	Mary French:	79
1897 Apr.	William Bussell:	87

(43)

Record of Deaths at Watervliet
South Family.

	Date	Name	Age
1801	1748 May.	Philana Carter:	
	1808 Jan.	Betsy Lovegrove:	
	1809 May.	William Clark:	
	1810 Dec.	Mary Whittaker:	
	1819 Oct. 26	Benjamin Younger:	
	1820 Aug.	John Hearns:	
	1822 Aug.	Margaret White:	
	1825 Mar.	Anna Bates:	
	" May.	Elizabeth Younger:	
	1828 Feb.	Electa Gage:	
	" Aug.	Olive Butler:	
	" Dec.	Deborah Younger:	
	1827 Dec.	Peggy Thomas:	
	1828 Apr.	Mary Miller:	
	1829 Apr.	Secolia O'Conner:	
	" June.	Jason Harwood:	
	1832 July.	Mary Frontiers:	
	1832 Aug.	Anna Bryant:	20
	1835 Oct.	Albert Ambler:	
	1836 Mar.	Rachel Lion:	77
	1837 Jan.	Freelift Wesley Garg:	
	1839 "	Geo. Leonard:	5
	1841 Feb.	Mary Allen:	79
	" Mar.	Orin Turner:	38
	1843 Aug.	Samuel Lavers:	39
	1844 Dec.	Holly Younger:	38
	1845 Sept.	Ashes Sixber:	90
	1847 Apr.	Elizabeth Walby:	43
	1848 Mar.	Caleb Bates:	60
	1849 Oct.	August McFee:	75
	1851 Aug.	Mary Riley:	54
	" Sept.	Thomas Convy:	1
	" "	Benjamin Welles:	1
	1852 Apr.	Jane Seal:	82
	1852 Dec.	Martin Amstadt:	88

(44)

Record of Deaths at Watervliet
South Family.

Date	Name	Age
1853 Dec.		52
1854 Jan.		56
" Aug.		35
1855 Mar.		53
" Oct.		27
1857 July.		17
Nov.		
<u>1769</u> May.	Philama Carter;	
1808 Jan.	Betsey Lovegrove;	33
1809 May.	William Clark;	37
1815 Dec.	Mary Whittaker;	57
1818 Oct. 30	Benjamin Youngs; Sr. (see also p. 124)	46
1820 Aug.	John Nearin;	78
1822 Aug.	Margaret White;	43
1825 Mar.	Anna Bates;	22
" May.	Elizabeth Younghans;	78
1826 Feb.	Electa Case;	24
" Aug.	Olive Butler;	75
" Dec.	Deborah Younghans;	
1827 Dec.	Peggy Thomas;	73
1828 Apr.	Mary Mills;	64
1829 Apr.	Cecelia O'Conner;	
" June.	Jason Harwood;	
1832 July.	Mary Prentiss;	
1832 Aug.	Anna Bryant;	20
1833 Oct.	Albert Amblairde;	
1835 Mar.	Rachel Lion;	77
1837 Jan.	Freegift Wesley Coarg;	
1838 "	Geo. Leonard;	3
1841 Feb.	Mary Allen;	79
" Mar.	Ozias Turney;	26
1843 Aug.	Samuel Havers;	39
1844 Dec.	Molly Youngs;	25
1845 Sept.	Achsa Sixbe;	90
1847 Apr.	Elizabeth Walby;	49
1848 Mar.	Caleb Bates;	50
1849 Oct.	Augus McFae;	73
1851 Aug.	Mary Riley;	54
" Sept.	Thomas Convy;	1
" "	Benjamin Wells;	1
1852 Apr.	Jane Beal;	81
1852 Dec.	Martin Anstadt;	38

1803
(see cemetery
plan #10,499)

cf. Western Reserve Cat.
cards, p. 1. Could this
be the same person??

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
1852 Dec.	Ann Potter:	52
1854 Jan.	Elizabeth	64
" Aug.	Elizabeth Ostrander:	93
1855 Mar.	John Neal:	53
> " Apr. ²⁴	> Benjamin S. Youngs Munson Kiersey:	> 81 71
" Oct.	Samuel Clark:	27
1857 July.	Margaret Reid:	17
" Nov.	Abigail White:	71
1858 Aug.	James Fearing:	66
1859 Apr.	Susannah Youngs:	33
1861 Apr.	Sarah Beal:	27
1862 Feb.	Electa Talmadge:	67
1863 Mar.	Robert Bernard:	45
" Sept.	Lucy Pierce:	78
1865 Aug.	Charlotte Gale:	43
1866 Mar. ¹⁸⁶⁵	Elizabeth Youngs:	82
" May.	James Ostrander:	78
1870 Jan.	David Cole:	84
" Aug.	Desire Butler:	75
1871 "	Polly Ostrander:	
1872 Mar.	Richard Dean:	73
" June.	Joseph Goodnow:	84
1873 Feb.	James Chapman:	
1875 Mar.	Lucy Horton:	
" May.	William Hunter:	
1876 May.	Mary Hatheway:	
1878 June.	Samuel Gould:	49
" Oct.	James Jeremiah Lowe:	82

3
RECORDS OF DEATHS
DEPARTED FROM WRITERS, MEMOIR

ETC.

OF DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALS.

AND CAREFULLY TRANSCRIBED

BY (AG), FOR

FRANZISKA DICKINSON

1868

ARECORD OF DEATHSCOLLECTED FROM WRITINGS, MEMORYETC.OF DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALS,AND CAREFULLY TRANSCRIBEDBY (AC), FORPERMILLA DICKERSON1849

(1)
 A Record,
 Of the Deaths & Ages of those who
 have occupied in the Ministerial Order
 in New Lebanon, & other places.

C O N T E N T S

Year	Date	Name	Age	Residence
	Month		V. U. D.	
Ministry: Page 1st Begins with those who have deceased in the Ministerial Order.				
1748	May	Abraham Sabbath:		Watervliet
1754	Sept.		44	Watervliet
1757	July 20th	Father Jacob Wittwey:	54	Esfield, Con.
1758	Dec. 20th	Father Galvin Burley:	41.8.13	Amcock
=====				
1795	Sept. 12th	Mother Sarah Harrison:	36.9.27	Amcock
1803	Nov. 21st	Father James Harrison:	48.1.1	Harvard
CHH: Page 4th With those who have deceased in the Church, since the first gathering thereof.				
1818	Oct. 2nd			Harvard
1819	Sept. 24th	Mother Sarah Goodrich:	42.3.2	Amcock
1820	Feb. 8th	Mother Hannah Goodrich:	41.2.13	Canterbury
=====				
1821	Feb. 7th	Mother Lucy Wright:	61. 8	Watervliet
1824	Feb. 2nd	Elder Sila Sawyer:	55	Amcock
Families: Page 50th With those who have deceased among the Families, and a few in other places, since the year 1780.				
1825	Mar. 2nd			Harvard
1826	June 2nd	Mrs. Maria Barrow:	76.2	Amcock
1831	Dec. 5th	Father Job Bishop:	61.30	Canterbury
1833	Dec. 9th	Mrs. Polly Goodrich:	65.4.26	Amcock
1837	April 10th	Elder Benjamin Whitcher:	60.9.24	Canterbury
1798	Mar. 18th	Elder Henry Cough:	44.1.6	S. Lebanon
1800	April 18th	Rebecca Kendall:	34.2.26	S. Lebanon
1806	April 18th	Ruth Hammond:	40.5.10	S. Lebanon
1794	Feb. 28th	Father John Hecknal:	75	Watervliet
1845	Jan. 10th	Mrs. Esther Merrings:	78.9.4	Esfield, N. H.
"	Nov. 10th	Elder Nathaniel Dewing:	79	Amcock
1845	July 14th	Elder Elisha Paine:	80	Amcock
1849	Jan. 1st	Mrs. Casandana Goodrich:	58	Amcock
1849	Oct. 7th	Elder Ebenezer Bishop:	61.9.2	S. Lebanon
1850	May 30th	Mrs. Ruth Landon:	74.10.27	Watervliet
1853	Aug. 2nd	Elder Rufus Bishop:	78.1.	Amcock

A Record,
Of the Deaths & Ages of those who
have occupied in the Ministerial Order
in New Lebanon, & other places.

=====

<u>Year</u>	<u>Date</u> Month	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u> Y.M.D.	<u>Residence</u>
1848	May:	Abiathar Babbit:		
1784	July 21st:	Father William Lee:	44	Watervliet
1784	Sept. 8th:	Mother Ann Lee:	46	Watervliet
1787	July 20:	Father James Whittaker:	36	Enfield, Cnn.
1795	Dec. 20:	Father Calvin Harlow:	41.6.19	Hancock
1796	Aug. 16th:	Father Joseph Meacham:	54.5.25	N. Lebanon
1796	Sept. 19th:	Mother Sarah Harrison:	36.0.27	Hancock
1808	Nov. 9th:	Father Eleazer Rand:	45.1.30	Harvard
1810	Aug. 18th:	Mother Hannah Kendal:	55.7.19	Harvard
1816	Oct. 21st:	Br. Thomas Cushman:	57.3.11	Alfred
1819	Sept. 24th:	Hortense Goodrich:	42.3.2	Ohio
1820	Feb. 9th:	Mother Hannah Goodrich:	56.9.13	Canterbury
1821	Oct. 25th:	Mother Ruth Ferrington:	58.5.28	Ohio
1821	Feb. 7th:	Mother Lucy Wright:	61. 2	Watervliet
1884	Mch. 9:	Elder Otis Sawyer:	58	Maine
1834	July 4th:	Elder John Warner:		Harvard
1822	Mar. 3rd:	Eldress Hannah Keep:	48	Harvard
1825	June 27th:	Father David Darrow:	75.2	Ohio
1831	Dec. 5th:	Father Job Bishop:	71.28	Canterbury
1835	Dec. 9th:	Eldress Molly Goodrich:	55.4.25	Union
1837	April 16th:	Eldr. Benjamin Whicher:	60.0.24	Canterbury
1798	Mar. 12th:	Eldr. Henry Clough:	44.1.6	N. Lebanon
1800	April 18th:	Rebecca Kendal:	34.2.26	N. Lebanon
1805	April 14th:	Ruth Hammond:	40.5.10	N. Lebanon
1799	Feb. 28th:	Father John Hocknel:	76.	Watervliet
1845	Jan. 19th:	Eldress Esther Ferring:	72.0.4	Enfield, N. H.
"	Nov. 10th:	Eldr. Nathaniel Deming:	79	Hancock
1845	July 14th:	Eldr. Elisha Pole:	80	Alfred
1848	Jan. 1st:	Eldress Casandana Goodrich:	88	Hancock
1849	Oct. 7th:	Eldr. Ebenezer Bishop:	81.0.2	N. Lebanon
1850	May 30th:	Eldress Ruth Landen:	74.10.27	Watervliet
1852	Aug. 2nd:	Elder Rufus Bishop:	78.1.	Whitewater

(2)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Month</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u> <u>Y.M.D.</u>	<u>Residence</u>
1879	Feb. 22:	Eldress Elizabeth Farr:	58.3.	Union Village
1852	Feb. 8:	Mother Sarah Kendal:	92.6.5	Mother at Alfred died at Harvard
1852	Aug. 11th:	Elder Joseph Johnson:	71.5.2	Canterbury
"	Aug. 31:	Br. Samuel Myrick:	31.1.5	at Harvard
1857	Dec. 19:	Eldress Asenath Clark:	77.11.4	N. Lebanon
1852	Mch. 20:	Semantha Fairbank:	48.9.4	N. Leban
1869	Mar. 3:	Eldrs. Betsy Bates:	70 and 8 mo.	N. Lebanon
1871	Sep. 8:	Eldrs. Eunice Hastings:	80	Hancock
1879	Feb. 22:	Eldrs. Elizabeth Farr:	58	U. V.
"	Apr. 7:	Eldrs. Sally Sharp:	80	Union V.
1880	July 27th:	Elder Thomas Damon:	60.6.28	Enfield Con. Hancock
1881	Nov. 25th:	Eldress Polly J. Reed:	63 y.10m.23d.	N. Lebanon
	June 21st:	Elder Amos Parkhurst:	80	Union Vill.
1887	April 15:	Eldrs. Mary Ann Gillespie:	57	Alfred
1855	Mar. 24:	Elder Benjamin Youngs:	80	W.U. - Prof. S. (?)
1888	Sept. 22:	Eldrs. Hester Ann Adams:	71	Glou. Me.
1890	July 21st:	Eldr. Mathew Carter:	64	Ohio
"	Dec. 27th:	Eldr. Giles B. Avery:	75	Mt. Lebanon
92	Nov. 11:	Elder Daniel Boler:	88	"
97	Nov. 28:	Eldress A. E. Taylor:	86	"
1892:	Feb. 13:	Elder Harvey Landerdale Eads:	84-10m.	South Union
1899:	Feb. 22	Eldress Eliza Babbitt:	age 92	Harvard

(3)

Account of those who have deceased in the first & second Order at New Lebanon, since the first gathering of the Church, which was in the year 1788.

Date	N.	Name	Y.	Age	B.
	Dec. 31	John Wainory	70		
	Mar. 5th	Josh Trip	68		
	Feb. 23	Mary Chauncy	70		
	June *	Leviny Pease	62		
	July 13th	Margaret Chauncy	61		
	Mar. 3	Samuel Hancock	60		
	April 11	Elizabeth Johnson	58		
	April 25	Tobitha Green	57		
	May 3	Lucy Wood	50		
	May 4	Childe Hamlin	50		
	May 9	Hannah Hancock	50		
	Oct. 27	Cynthia Wynter	51		
	Mar. 30	Maria Barlow	53		
	Jan. 6	Prudence Barlow	53		
	June 16	Patty Robbins	58		
	Sept. 23	Samuel Bennett	50		
	Dec. 18	Joseph Barlow, Jr.	51		
	Nov. 17	Hannah Joslin	52		
	April 21	Margaret Hancock	52		
	April 23	Thankful Hamlin	52		
	May 24	Nathaniel Warren	55		
	Dec. 15	Hannah Llewellyn	49		
	Sept. 23	Lydia Mixer	56		
	Nov. 27	Samuel Kendall, Deacon	72		
	Feb. 27	Cynthia Chauncy	60		
	Nov. 9	Lucy Walker	52		
	July 31	Martin Allen	52		
	Aug. 7	Anna Spencer	53		
	Aug. 20	Devora Turner	52		
	Sept. 17	Joseph Bennett, Junr.	56		
	June 4	Joan Lougee	53		
	Feb. 19	Margaret Warren	54		
	May 1	Mary Barlow	54		

(3)

Account of those who have deceased in the first & second Order at New Lebanon, since the first gathering of the Church, which was in the year 1788.

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.
1788	Dec. 31:	John Mainer:	70		
"	Mar. 8th:	Ruth Trip:	23		
1789	Feb. 23:	Mary Chauncey:	78		
1788	June "	Lovicy Pease:	42		
1789	July 18th:	Lucinda Chauncey:	21		
1790	Mar. 3:	Hannah Hammond:	96		
"	April 14:	Eliphah & Johnson:	23		
"	April 23:	Tabatha Green:	37		
"	May 2:	Lucy Wood:	30		
"	May 4:	Childs Hamlin:	30		
"	May 9:	Hezekiah Hammon:	59		
"	Oct. 27:	Cynthia Wheaton:	21		
"	Mar. 20:	William Harlow:	25		
1791	Jan. 5:	Ursula Harlow:	23		
"	June 16:	Patty Robbins:	28		
"	Sept. 28:	Samuel Bennet:	20		
1792	Dec. 19:	Joanna Hamlin, Jr.:	35		
1793	Mar. 10:	Hannah Joslin:	28		
"	April 2:	Martha Hackstone:	28		
"	April 10:	Thankful Hamlin:	25		
"	May 24:	Nathaniel Warren:	25		
"	Dec. 15:	Hannah Lisure:	40		
1794	Sept. 20:	Lydia Mixer:	25		
"	Nov. 9:	Nathan Kendal, Senr.:	72		
1795	Feb. 22:	Cynthia Chauncey:	30		
"	Nov. 9:	Lucy Walker:	33		
1796	July 31:	Martha Allis:	28		
"	Aug. 7:	Anna Spencer:	33		
1797	Aug. 20:	Desire Turner:	30		
1798	Sept. 13:	Joseph Bennet, Junr.:	46		
1799	June 4:	James Lougee:	36		
1802	Feb. 19:	Hannah Warren:	93		
1802	May 1:	Mary Harlow:	74		

Y.	Date		Names	Ages		
	M.			Y.	M.	D.
1802	Dec.	10th:	Jane Spier:	44		
"	July	30th:	Aaron Frizzle:	38		
"	Dec.	22:	Phebe Chapman:	21		
1803	Feb.	25:	Eunice Kendal:	33		
1804	July	25:	Isaac Harlow:	78		
"	Nov.	26:	Lydia Smith:	30		
1805	Sept.	7th:	Prudence Darrow:	49		
1806	April	10:	Lucy Spencer:	45		
"	Nov.	28:	Hannah Beecher:	52		
1807	Mar.	11:	Deacon Daniel Goodrich:	67		Hancock
"	April	11:	Prudence Farrington:	30		Ohio
1808	Jan.	11:	Dorothy Lemmon:	61		
"	Feb.	18:	Elizabeth Johnson:	34		
"	Nov.	16:	Mehetable Farrington:	70		
"	Nov.	30:	Mary Turner:	74		
1810	June	30:	Jeremiah Goodrich:	52		
"	July	27:	Molly Tiffany:	51		
"	Aug.	12:	Hezekiah Phelps:	54		
1812	Feb.	2:	Elizur Goodrich:	61.	4.	14
1813	Jan.	7:	Electa Hamlin:	42.	1.	29
"	Mar.	18:	Polly Copley:	14.	0.	22
"	Mar.	20:	Mary Chase:	54.	10.	15
"	Mar.	20:	Lucy Bennet:	56.	11.	8
"	Mar.	28:	Martha Robinson:	47.	9.	28
"	April	3:	Eunice Allis:	34.	4.	4
"	April	12:	William Safford:	58.	3.	2
"	June	18:	Sarah Kendal:	83.	0.	22
"	Oct.	5:	Daniel Jacobs:	57		
1814:	Mar.	24:	Zacheus Stephens:	79.	5.	8.
"	Aug.	9:	Azuba Tiffany:	51.	4.	9
1815	Oct.	19:	Lucy Bruce:	48.	6.	14
"	Nov.	9:	Gideon Turner:	78.	8.	18
1816	July	8:	Amos Hammond:	78.	10.	8
1817	April	1:	Ebenezer Cooley:	80.	0.	18
"	June	9:	Joanna Hamlin:	87.	2.	9
1818	Sept.	16:	Samuel Fitch:	83.	2.	20
1819	Sept.	15:	Abigail Tallcott, Junr.:	54.	10.	14
"	Oct.	29:	Mary Hammond:	65.	9.	19
1819	Nov.	13:	Ivan McLean:	7.	6.	7.
"	Dec.	9:	Stephen Clark:	43.	4.	24
1820	Jan.	30:	Rhoda King:	41.	5.	10

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.
1820	Feb. 10:	Elizabeth Chase:	69.	6.	20
"	Mar. 20:	Dobedia Ellsworth:	16.	5.	0.
"	April 20:	Eunice Goodrich:	66.	10.	28
"	Aug. 26:	Nathan Farrington:	85.	8.	1
1821	Sept. 8:	Benjamin Bruce:	60.	11.	12
"	Sept. 10:	Philip Bartlett:	84.	8.	19
"	Dec. 30:	Vallentine Rathbun: Jr.	65.	8.	9
1822	Jan. 2nd:	Polly Billing:	51.	4.	1
"	Mar. 3:	Mary Mathewson:	49.	10.	3
"	Sept. 18:	Richard Bouser:	34.	3.	27
1823	Jan. 24:	William Hammond:	60.	7.	9
"	Oct. 19:	Martha Sanford:	54		
1824	Feb. 20:	George DeWitt:	24.	9.	1
"	Sept. 14:	Anna Clark:	22.	3.	30
"	Nov. 2:	Hannah Turner:	61.	6.	28
"	Dec. 14:	Elizur Woodworth:	51.	3.	2
1825	Feb. 26:	Deacon Richard Spier:	72.	3.	7
"	Feb. 22:	Lucy Blanchard:	17.	1.	25
"	Mar. 18:	Deborah Jewett:	74.	9.	4
"	Mar. 27:	Lydia Higley, Junr.	57.	1.	21
"	May 4:	Grove DeWitt:	23.	9.	1
"	Dec. 14:	Joseph Sampson:	20.	1.	24
1826	Jan. 30:	Jonathan Walker:	89.	6.	8
"	Feb. 30:	William Bowler:	64.		
"	Feb. 26:	Eldr. Br. Samuel Spier:	63.	4.	3
"	July 17:	David Meacham, Sen.:	82.	9.	28
"	Sept. 1:	Elizabeth Chauncy:	82.	9.	13
1827	Jan. 5:	Hezekiah Goodrich:	71.	0.	21
"	Oct. 2:	Peter Pease:	60.	2.	20
1829	Jan. 3:	John Bruce:	57.	8.	24
"	June 8:	Rufus Clark:	78.	3.	18
"	Feb. 5:	Anna Cogswell, Junr.:	48.	7.	10
"	Sept. 12:	May Reed:	14.	2.	2
1830	Jan. 27:	Mary Andrews:	69.	7.	29
1831	Oct. 19:	Sarah Knight:	23.	8.	17
1832	Jan. 13:	John Barnes:	77		Alfred
1830	Aug. 10:	Jemima Bracket:	66.	9.	24
1832	Jan. 13:	John Spier, Junr.:	58.	4.	3
"	Jan. 28:	Hannah Shapley:	54.	9.	16
"	Feb. 3:	Ruth King:	85.	1.	15

(6)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.
1832	Feb. 14:	Rebecca Mosely:	65.	6.	16
"	Oct. 19:	Milton Robinson:	25	S.	Union
1833	Mar. 30:	Isaac Crouch:	72.	10.	30
"	Sept. 20:	Rhoda Hammond:	86.	3.	25
"	Dec. 12:	Eldr. Br. John Farrington:	72.	2.	0
1834	Jan. 10:	Noah Wheaton:	89.	10.	7
"	Mar. 7:	Olive Fairbanks:	22	lack	3 day.
"	Mar. 18:	Amos Jewett:	81.	5.	17
"	Mar. 22:	Eldr. Str. Olive Spencer:	55.	7.	5
"	Mar. 23:	Selah Draper:	55.	2.	26
"	Oct. 29:	Polly Thomas:	37.	7.	4
"	Sept. 20:	Jacob Clough:	80.	7.	27
1835	Aug. 22:	Daniel Goodrich, Junr.:	70	Hancock	
"	Sept. 17:	Salome Spencer:	70.	5.	12
1836	Feb. 14:	Charlotte Bracket:	61.	10.	3
1837	Jan. 24:	Garret H. Lawrence:	42.	4.	18
1837	Feb. 1:	Salome Chauncey:	64.	8.	12
"	Feb. 1:	Electa Blanchard:	55.	6.	24
"	Feb. 10:	Susanna Ellis:	57.	3.	4
"	Feb. 28:	Artemus Markham:	69.	3.	28
"	Mar. 6:	Patience Cogswell:	73.	6.	8
"	Mar. 17:	Issachar Bates: Sr.	79.	2.	19
"	May 3:	Joseph Finly:	12.	4.	25
"	May 9:	Levy Chauncey:	71.	5.	2
"	Oct. 13:	Lucinda E. Cole:	55.	6.	2
1838	Jan. 10:	Roxena Chauncey:	74.	10.	17
"	Feb. 26:	Moses Mixer:	77.	5.	18
"	Mar. 22:	Anthony Brewster:	44.	0.	8
"	April 29:	Richard Treat:	81.	1.	15
1839	Jan. 19:	Philadelphia Wood:	61.	6.	15
"	May 14:	Alexander Douglas:	7.	7.	3
"	May 18:	Hannah Fairbanks:	36.	3	
"	Dec. 4:	Lucy Clark:	40.	7.	24
"	Dec. 10:	Phebe Chase:	83.	5.	27
1840	Feb. 12:	Hannah Reed:	26.	4.	24
1840	April 13th:	John Hollister:	8.	1.	9.
"	May 19:	Constant Mosely:	77.	9.	22
"	Aug. 12:	David Slosson:	81.	3.	9
"	Oct. 26:	Eliab Harlow:	78.	5.	20
"	Nov. 30:	Sally Lewis, Elder:	47.	8.	4
1841	April 19:	Armena Douglas:	11.	4.	2
"	May 4:	Francis Hocknell:	75.	7.	19

(7)

Y.	<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		
	M.			Y.	M.	D.
1841	Aug.	2:	Zeruah Clark:	80.	1.	17
"	Aug.	9:	Israel Hammond:	64.	3.	23
"	Oct.	18:	Elizabeth Cole:	11 lacking 11 d.		
1842	Aug.	14:	Samuel Turner, Eldr:	67.	6.	17
"	Sept.	24:	Rachel Vining:	47.	10.	0
1843	April	2:	Prudence Hammond:	83.	9.	16
"	Aug.	31:	Elizaette Crocker:	13.	7.	14
1844	Feb.	19:	William Allen:	19.	2.	5
"	Mar.	14:	Mercy Bishop:	72.	2.	0
"	April	8:	Elizabeth Lovegrove:	53.	0.	14
"	Nov.	18:	Franklin Barber:	23.	4.	4
1845	July	15:	Eunice Billings:	81.	4.	4
"	Sept.	8:	Daniel Wood:	75.	6.	19
"	Oct.	24:	Abigail Ellsworth:	39.	7.	4
"	Dec.	4:	Julia Hollenbauch:	11.	6.	23
1846	Feb.	15:	Mortimer Traver:	21.	10.	16
"	Mar.	9:	Phebe Mosely:	71.	7.	28
"	Mar.	30:	Lucy A. Wight:	89.	5.	10
"	April	18:	Henry Markham:	80.	10.	19
"	Oct.	14:	Adonigah Jacobs:	82.	4.	11
1847	Jan.	25:	Anna Hocknell:	84.	10.	17
"	Feb.	11:	Betty Mixer:	81 lacking 16d.		
"	April	22:	Desire Sanford:	86.	2.	25
"	Oct.	18:	David Meacham, Jun.:	71.	10.	11
"	Oct.	30:	Seth Y. Wells:	80.	2.	11
1848	Jan.	29:	Lucy Gates:	31.	7.	21
"	Sept.	15:	Sarah Cole:	15.	0.	3
1849	Feb.	18:	Dolly Chauncey:	69.	10.	0
"	Mar.	9:	Ursula Bishop:	68.	8.	13
"	Mar.	22:	Gideon Hibbee:	77.	10.	15
"	Nov.	19:	Chloe Tiffany:	89.		15
1850	Jan.	6th:	Lydia Mathewson:	72.	3.	
1850	Mar.	19th:	Ziporah Cory:	84.	11.	15
1851	Jan.	10th:	Stephen Munson:	84.	5.	
"	Apr.	8th:	Luther Copley:	50.	3.	25
1852	Jan.	9th:	Anna Mathewson:	88.	8.	16
1851	Dec.	12:	Patience Bushnell:	52 this day		
1852	Jan.	17:	Rachel Spencer, Eldr:	88.	9.	15
"	Feb.	1st:	Gideon Turner:	84.	3.	25
"	Feb.	24:	Love Meacham:	83.	2.	10
"	Feb.	24:	Hortense Lockwood:	37.	11.	16

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.
1852	March 12:	Lucy Smith:	87.	4.	12
"	March 20:	Semantha Fairbanks:	48.	9.	4
"	Mar. 21:	E. Terressa Lannuier:	30.	0.	4
"	Mar. 27th:	Henry Bennett:	73.	1.	8
"	June 3rd:	Daniel Mosely:	92.	3.	10
"	July 9th:	Thomas McCue:	74.	11.	5
"	Aug. 22:	Abigail Cook:	88.	9.	
"	Jan. 9th:	Anna Mathewson:	88.		
1853	Apr. 7:	John Thompson:	19.	6.	14
"	" 11:	Jethro Turner:	88.	7.	10
1852	Aug. 2:	Elder Rufus Bishop:	78.	0.	15
1853	May 28:	Wellington Love Grove:	17.	8.	28
1854	May 2:	Asenath Barker:	8.	9.	0
1854	Dec. 26:	John Meacham:	84.	9.	18
1855	Feb. 8:	Henry DeWitt:	49.	1.	12
"	Apr. 30:	Proctor Sampson:	82.	4.	2
"	July 1st:	Cecelia Conklin:	14.	6.	18
"	July 5:	Ann Reynolds:	15.	3.	18
"	Aug. 28:	Prudence Morrell:	61.	6.	25
"	Sept. 9:	Joel Turner:	82.	8.	12
"	Nov. 14:	Damid Rowley:	76.	1.	27
1856	Nov. 1st:	Samuel Johnson: (Jr.)	80.	11.	25
1857	Oct. 15:	Nicholas Bennet:	83.	10.	29
1858	Mch. 5:	Hannah Ann Treadway:	48.	5.	13
"	Mch. 14:	Ellen Rayson:	17.	10.	5
"	July 30:	Thankful Goodrich:	86.	9.	
"	Aug. 16:	Solomon King:	83		
1859	Jan. 19th:	Dudley Barrett:	16		
"	Jan. 21:	Sarah Hawkins:	83		
"	Feb. 11:	Jane Smith:	77		
"	Sep. 22:	Cynthia Hamlin:	84		
1860	Apl. 2:	Betsey Darrow:	82.	7.	21
"	Sep. 20:	Johnson Shapley:	86.	6.	17
1861	Feb. 25:	Barnabas Hinkley:	52.	10.	16
"	July 6:	Jonathan Wood:	69.	11	
1862	Mch. 25:	Rachel Johnson:	83.	0.	14
"	Apr. 4th:	Margaret Augusta Lannuier:	38.	17.	26
1863	Feb. 22:	Sarah J. Rea:	43.	10.	28
1864	July 17:	Hannah Train:	80.	6.	
1865	May 13:	James P. Vail:	46		
"	Aug. 7th:	Isaac N. Youngs: (d. insane of depression)	72.	1.	3

(9)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.
1865	Dec. 10th:	Sally Bushnell:	69.		1st family
1866	August 2nd:	Elida Borbow:	4.	4.	20
"	Dec. 2:	Sophia Avery:	86.		2nd Order
1867	May 8th:	Molly Smith:	87.		2. 1st Order
"	July 25:	Emily P. Wilkinson:	35.		2nd Order
1868	July 27:	Lydia O'Brien:	95.		2nd Order
	Oct. 26:	Permillia Dickerson:	89.	7.	19
1869	Mch. 3rd:	Betsy Bates:/	70.	9.	2.
1869	Apr. 9:	Horatio Stone:	28.	11.	Chh.
"	May 24:	Sarah Smith:	65		S. C.
"	" 30:	Nathan Williams:	88.	6d.	Chh.
"	June 5:	Ellen Calver:	22.	"	"
"	July 31:	Charles Piper:	13.	"	"
"	Aug. 20:	Samuel White:	45.	"	"
"	Oct. 4:	Calvin Green: would be	8	South	"
1870	Mar. 9:	Lucy Darrow:	91.	So.	"
"	: 29:	Molly Bennett:	88		Chh.
"	Apr. 19:	Eliza Johnson: on a visit from	68.	Canterbury	
"	June 2nd:	Jesse Street:	66.	S. O.	
"	July 14:	Benjamin Lyon:	90.	"	
"	Nov. 30:	Betsey Copley:	74.	"	
"	Dec. 30:	John Gildersleeve:	66.		Chh.
1871	Mar. 5:	Mary Stewart:	74.	S. O.	
"	July 2:	Dwight Hinkley: nearly	67.		Chh.
"	Aug. 23:	Henry Youngs:	83.		"
"	Oct. 6:	Margaret Reamer: nearly	41.		"
"	Nov. 7:	Mary E. Oliphant:	28.	S. O.	
"	Dec. 14:	Miranda Barber:	52.		Chh.
1872	Jan. 18 th	Susan J. Morrow:	30.		
1873	Mr. March 1	Abigail Munson:	101. ²	11.	12 ^(spec P. 4) 8855- (9758)
"	May 23:	John Dean:	70.		
"	Aug. 5th:	Hiram Rude:	71.	20 days.	
"	Nov. 25:	George Curtis:	67.	"	"
1874	Aug. 16:	Eliza Barber:	75.		
1875	Feb. 12th:	John Brown:	51.		
"	Feb. 20th:	Philemon Stewart:	71.		
1876	Dec. 8:	Betsy Haskins:	85.		
1877	Apr. 18:	Lucy Ann Haskins:	41.		
"	May 16:	Elizaette Bates:	61.		

<u>Dates</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.
1877	May 29th:	Abigail Hathaway:	56		
"	Oct. 19th:	Sarah Ann Lewis:	54		
1878	Jan. 13: 31	Edward Fowler:	77	78	(of at P 227) 9758 (10,462)
"	May 25:	Joanna Kitchel:	82		
"	June 14:	Maria DeWitt:	74		
"	Aug. 13th:	Phebe Ann Jones:	66.	7.	20
"	Nov. 1st:	Sarah Dean:	79		
1879	Aug. 14:	Ellery M. Sherman:	26.	1.	6
"	Dec. 28:	Elizabeth Standish:	77		
1880	Mch. 23:	Roby Bennet: >	82.		under two days
"	" 29th:	Leah Taylor: <i>→ Diacress Roby Bennett, who helped organize Socius</i>	72.	11.	8
1881	Feb. 26:	Charles Sizer:	70.	2.	6.
"	Mch. 19:	Charlotte Downs:	80.	2.	19
"	" 30:	Eliza Sharp:	83.	8.	1
"	Apr. 9th:	Sarah Bates:	88.	4.	11
"	May 11th:	Phebe Smith:	70.	5.	10
"	Oct. 22:	Chauncey Sears: <i>Senior</i>	79	(of at P 94) 9758	(10,458)
1882	Aug. 21:	Jerusha Smith:	82.	5.	8
"	Dec. 21:	Angelica Veddar:	86.	6.	13
1884	Mch. 17th:	Eld. Amos Stewart:	81.	10.	16
"	May 1st:	Dolly Sexton:	107.	11.	28
"	Aug. 30:	Emma J. Blanchard:	71.	9.	
"	Sept. 6:	Harriet Morrow:	39		
1885	Mch. 7th:	Daniel Crossman:	74.	3.	
"	May 31:	Horace Haskins:	72.	8.	
"	Oct. 25:	Clark Hayden:	70		Chh.
"	Dec. 29th:	Eld. Peter H. Long:	69		Groveland
1886	Feb. 12:	Adaline Sears:	54		Center fm.
"	Apr. 22:	Rachel Sampson:	83		Chh.
"	Nov. 4th:	Mary Ann Mantle:	79		"
"	Dec. 31st:	Eliza R. Avery:	74		Center fm.
1887	March 2:	Anna E. Greenwalt:	41		"
1888	Mar. 31st:	Elizabeth Garvey:	79		"
"	Aprl: 10:	James Smith, Jun.	82		"
"	May 20th:	Edward Halford:	49		"
"	June 17th:	Joanna Vinning:	86		"
"	Aug. 6:	James Goodwin:	63		Chh.
"	" "	Sarah Woodrow:	81		Center fm.
1889	Jan. 24:	Abigail Crossman:	81		"
"	Feb. 7th:	Edward C. Sears:	55		N.Y.
1890	Jan. 3:	Marritta Strever:	43		Gen. fm.

(11)

Y.	<u>Date</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
			Y.	M.	D.	
	Feb. 5:	Angeline Turner:	43			Chh.
	" 9th:	Eldr. Elijah Myrick:	66			Harvard
	" 15th:	Andrew Fortier:	66			Chh.
1891	Jan. 22:	Rufus Crossman:	92			"
	May 31:	Alexander Morrison:	38			"
	Dec. 25:	George Wickersham:	80			"
1892	Sept. 15:	Orren Haskins:	76			"
	Oct. 25:	Olive Brown:	86			"
	Nov. 11:	Elder Daniel Boler:	88			"
1893	Jan. 6th:	John Ross:	73			"
	March 16:	Hannah Blake; 15 d. of	82			Gen.
1895	Jan. 21:	Elanor Potter:	82			Chh.
	Feb. 17:	Sarah A. Standish:	85			"
	April 20:	Phebe Van Houton:	77			Gen.
	June 3:	William Koch:	70			"
	Dec. 1st:	Rhoda Blake:	87			"
1896	Feb. 7:	Catharine Van Houten:	78			"
1896	Mch. 26:	David Ray:	73			"
1897	Jan. 27:	Frederic Sizer:	90	last Oct.		2nd
1892	Nov. 24:	Betsy Crosman:	88.	9.		
1897	June 25:	Anna Dodgson:	79			Chh. Family
	Nov. 18:	Martha Anderson:	53.	10.		North Family
	Nov. 28:	E. Eliza Ann Taylor:	86			Chh.
1898	Sept. 1:	Nancy Dow: Florida:	69.	9.		
1899	Jan. 15:	Sackett Root:	90.	11.		
"	" 30:	Mary Hazard:	87.			
1900	Jan. 18:	Tabitha Lapsely:	81			
"	May 27:	Calvin G. Reed:	79	in April		
"	Aug. 12:	Elder Abraham Perkins:	92	last Oct.		Center
1901	Feb. 8:	Florinda Sears:	75	last Apr.		6
1901	Oct. 26:	Maria Lapsley:	80	last June		14
1902	Aug. 11:	Matilda Reed:	85	last May		
=====						
1896	Mch. 13:	Elder John Vance:	62			Alfred, Me.
1884	Mch. 9:	" Otis Sawyer:	68			" "
=====						
1903	Aug.	Eld. Harriet Goodwin:	80			" "

(12)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1904	Nov. 8:	Elizaette Sutton:	83			2nd Fam.
1904	Nov. 27:	Minerva Reynolds:	85			
=====						
1905	Jan. 4th:	Dorothy Wright:	61	8.		
	Jan. 7:	H. R. Agnew:	84.	May	27	
1906	Feb. 9:	Elizabeth Cantrell:	73			
	Mch. 25:	Louisa Young:	75			
	June 20:	James Glass:	76.	11		
1907	Mch. 17:	Robert Halford:	77	last	Nov. 1	
	June 11:	Adaline Cantrel:	69	last	Sept.	
1908	Feb. 24:	Amy Reed:	89	on the	15th	
	Apr. 7:	Eldress Helen Augusta Stone:	71-1/2			Leb. Ministry
	June 3:	Levi Shaw; at Enfield, Conn.	89-1/2			Born Nov.
1909	Sept. 3rd:	Benjamin Gates; Jr.	93.	5.	lacking 2 days	
	Dec. 22nd:	Eunice Cantrel:	74.	11.	Jan. 19th	
1910	March 30:	J. Quinn (black sheep):	66.	17	years trial	
"	June 23:	Robert L. Valentine:	88.	5.		

1907 Feb. 18: Wld. Henry [? believe] 85 Whitewater, O.

1908 May 18: Wld. William Reynolds 88 U.V.O.

1909 Nov. 28: John Lockwood 87

Y.	Date		Names	Ages			Residence
		M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1900	Feb.	2:	Eld. Eliza Babbitt;	92	-1/2		Harvard
1908			Olive Hatch; born May 11:	100			
1909			Jane Cowan;				South Union

=====
 At Canaan, N. Y., March 26, 1877, Elmira E. Hull, aged 24 years.
 (Crippled from birth, life here was of little worth to her. The following lines were found on her slate written two days before her departure. Ed.)

"Ah! can ye tell me what is death?
 Speak sacredly, and say it is real
 And solemn thing to die; and say you that it
 Comes alike to all, the just and unjust
 Must answer to its call? But what is it?
 Is it when the heart shall cease its beating,
 And the pulse is stilled? when the eyes are closed,
 When the lips refuse to move, and the tongue
 To speak, as it was wont to do before?
 The spirit leaves its tenement of clay,
 And soars from pain and sorrow free, above!
 Aye, this is death, and yet 'tis life and love --
 No night, but peace and happiness."

=====
 1907 Feb. 16: Eld. Henry Bear: (I believe) 86 Whitewater, O.
 1881 May 13: Eld. William Reynolds: 66 U.V.O.
 1879 Nov. 22: John Lockwood: 87

(14)

account of those who have deceased among
the families in New Lebanon, & some in other places,
Since 1780.

Date	Names	Ages		Residence
		M.	F.	
Nov. 30:	John Bishop:	58		On the sea.
July 30:	Lady Hodge: about	70		Demon lot
	Suzanne Johnson:	4		Mountains
May	Martha Hodge:	46		Demon lot
July 30:	Samuel Draper:	33		Lenox, N.Y.
Feb.	James Goodrich:	4		
Mar.	Rannah Dealings:	4		
Mar.	Arthur Sawlin:	33		West hills
April:	Markiel Goodrich:	33		
May:	Wesley Wharton:	5		Wesley's farm.
May:	Lydia Cunningham:	13		above M.
June:	Sally Hodge:	14		Demon lot
	Anna Green:	25		
	Abner Pease: Wallport	33		Stephen
May 10:	Jonathan Turner:	14		Spring
Sept:	Elizabeth Jones:	34		Spring
	Jane Hodge: Wallport	33		
	Rebecca Spencer:	31		Proctor
Nov.	Isaac Cheevers:	70		Ch.
	Daniel Stearns: fit	25 or 26		
	Asah Stearns: Wallport	53 or 55		
Sept. 15:	Isaac Cheevers:	46		Ch.
Mar. 16:	John Bishop: Junr.	17		S.S.
May 14:	John Willits:	7		Thurby's
April 1822:	Jabez Spencer: Junr.	42		Stephertown
July 23:	Joshua Green:	44		N.H.
Mar. 15:	Ely Green:	33		"
Sept.	Samuel Parry:	70		N.Y.
Oct. 5:	Reveriah Talcott:	7		Mountains
Dec.	Levisa Walker:	24		Hill
Feb. 27:	Oliver Hammond:	17		Harcock
Feb. 17:	Levisa Bishop:	12		S.E.
	Delany Stearns:	43		Spiree
July	Jerry Spiree:	42		"

(14)

Account of those who have deceased among
the Families in New Lebanon, & some in other places,
Since 1780.

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M. D.	
1780	Nov. 30:	Job Bishop:	56		On the Mou.
1780	July 20:	Lucy Mudge: about	70		Demon lot
1781		Susanna Johnson:	4		Mountains
1782	May	Martha Mudge:	46		Demon lot
"	July 20:	Reuben Draper:	32		Lenox, M.S.
1783	Feb.	James Goodrich:	4		
"	Mar.	Hannah Deming:	4		
"	Mar.	Arthur Hawkins:	33		West hills
"	April:	Ezekiel Goodrich:	33		
"	May:	Amos Wheaton:	5		Noah's fam.
"	May:	Lydia Cuningham:	13		above Wh.
"	June:	Sabie Mudge:	14		Demon lot
"		Azuba Green:	25		
1784		Abner Pease: smallpox	38		Stephen
"	May 16:	Jonathan Turner:	14		Spring
1785	Sept:	Elizabeth Rouse:	34		Spring
"		Jane Mudge: smallpox	35		
"		Deborah Spencer:	21		Proctor
"	Nov.	Charles Chauncey:	70		Ohh.
"		Daniel Stowers: fit	25	or 22	
"		Asah Stowers: smallpox	53	or 55	
"	Sept. 13:	Israel Chauncey:	42		Ohh.
1786	Mar. 15:	John Bishop: Junr.	17		S.H.
"	May 18:	John Williams:	7		Thurby's
"	April 13th:	Jabez Spencer: Senr.	62		Stephentown
"	July 28:	Joshua Green:	64		W.H.
"	Aug. 15:	Elsy Green:	58		"
"	Sept.	Rachel Darrow:	79		N.F.
"	Oct. 5:	Nehemiah Talcott:	7		Mountains
"	Dec.	Lovisa Walker:	22		Mill
1787	Feb. 17:	Caleb Hammond:	17		Hancock
"	Feb. 17:	Lovisa Bishop:	12		F.B.
"		Delany Seaton:	45		Spires
"	July	Mary Spires:	48		"

(15)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1787	Aug. 1st:	Sarah Goodrich:	16			T. F.
"	Sept. 19:	Ruth Cole:	10			Thurby
"	Sept:	Nathaniel Darrow:	80			N. U.
"	Oct:	Jeremiah Ginnings:	11			Spring
"	Dec. 21st:	Aaron Hibbee: Junr.	19			Hibbes
1788	Feb. 19:	Rachel Hibbee:	11			"
"	Mar.	Amaziah Turner:	40			Spring
"	June:	Lovisa Pease:	36			
"	Oct. 20:	Phebe Watkins:	30			T. F.
"	Oct.	Jeduthan Sawyer:	70			Springs
"	July:	Sarah Cummings:	16			Moun.
"	Nov. 21:	Patience Wheeler:	60			Spr.
1789	May 14:	Hannah Shaply:	12			D. S.
"	Nov. 8:	Mercy Salsbury:	12			
1790	Mar. 5th:	Martha Wheaton:	44.			F. W.
"	Oct. 27:	Mary McCoy:	53			F. E.
"	Dec.	Jonathan Wood: Senr.	58			
"	May 13:	Sarah Bishop: Senr.	64			
"	May:	Jemima Tanner:	55			B. E.
1791	May 1st:	Thomas Jinnings:	11			Springs
"	Aug. 26:	Pebody Mosely:	66			S. F.
1793	Sept. 25:	Daniel Tiffany:	26			Harvard
1794	Feb. 13:	Reuben Harrison:	31			Hancock
"	Feb:	Hepsabah Shaply:	90			S.H.
"	Mar:	Mary Lammond:	98			Hill
"	May 17:	Polly Hawkins:	18			"
"	Oct:	Hannah Grant:	75			"
1795	Decr. 12:	James Bishop:	22			S. H.
1796	April 8:	Talmage Bishop:	66			B. E.
"	April 15:	Sarah Smith: Senr.	82			
"	April 24:	William Demming:	40			
"	May 1st:	Phillip Mathewson:	59			Spr.
"	June 17:	Absalam Jinnings:	44			D. S.
"	July 25:	Sarah Wood: Junr.	42			Hancock
"	Mar. 1st:	Molly Chapman:	44			
1797	June 1st:	Elizabeth Seaton:	29			N. F.
1798	Jan. 21:	Jane Jinnings:	45			M. E.
"	Mar. 9th:	Molly Bishop: Junr.	20			S. H.
1798	Mar. 13th:	Benjamin Osborn:	37			Watervliet
1791	Feb. 21:	Zebulon Goodrich:	40			

(16)

Y.	<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
	M.			Y.	M.	D.	
1798	Mar.	15:	Abigail Shapley:	94			S. H.
"	April	13:	Abigail Talcut: Senr.	61			D. S.
"	April	19:	Rhoda Baker: Senr.	47			M. P.
1799	Jan.	13:	Molly Joles:	48			B. E.
"	May	1:	Philip Seaton: died in the Church.				
				33			
1800:	Oct.	4th:	Solomon Osborn:	38			B. E.
"	Sept.	21:	Elisha Barto:	47			
1801	Aug.	19:	Ruth Woodsworth:	67			
1802	Feb.	28:	William Spencer:	34			Hill
"	May	17:	Amos Sexton:	94			"
"	Sept.	24:	Eleazer Deming:	84			"
1803	Feb.	7th:	Esther Farrington:	23			"
"	April	18:	Sarah Dickerson:	54			"
"	May:		Barbary Seaton:	90			"
"	May	25:	Oliver Smith:	68			"
1804	Mar.	19:	Rebecca Lawrence:	48			Apr.
"	Sept.	3:	Rhoda Farnham:	49			S. H.
1805	Jan.	15:	David Chauncey:	54			Hill
1805	Jan.	27:	Esther Sawyer:	94			S. H.
1806	July	18:	Nancy Lawrence:	21			N. H.
"	Oct.	27:	Margarett Walker:	70			S. F.
"	Nov.	19:	Ezra Sanford: Senr.	72			
1807	April	19:	Eunice Cartwright:	20			S. H.
"	Sept.	20:	David Remington:	63			
1808	May	15:	Sarah Smith: Senr.	69			Mill
"	July	22:	William Seaton:	55			
"	Aug.	4th:	Polly Cole:	39			Mill
"	Sept.	2:	Phebe Green:	81			S. H.
"	April	12:	Sarah Wood:	74			S. F.
1809	Oct.	27:	Elijah Slosson:	75			Hill
1811	Aug.	12:	Sarah Pease:	80			"
1812	Jan.	25:	Abigail Fitch:	79			"
"	May	25:	Hannah Deming:	92			"
"	Feb.	19:	Jerusha Osborn or Jones:	56			Mill
"	Sept.	18:	Molly Wood:	52			"
"	Oct.	28:	John Shapley: Senr.	67			S. H.
1813	Jan.	18:	Abigail Hawkins:	60			S. F.
"	Jan.	25:	Stephen Woodworth:	78			Hill
1813	Feb.	2:	Noah Osborn:	47			Hill
"	Feb.	3:	Sarah Kibbe:	74			Mill

(17)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1813	Feb. 10:	Chloe Rude:	33			S. F.
"	Feb. 12:	Truman Treet:	33			Hill
"	Feb. 13:	Sarah Smith:	55			Mill
"	Feb. 6:	Samuel Frizzle:	85			
"	Feb. 14:	Molly Talcott:	53			
"	Feb. 14:	Moses Bacon:	39			S. F.
"	Feb. 14:	Noah Hosford:	82			Hill
"	Feb. 15:	Aaron Kibbe:	75			Mill
"	Feb. 15:	Mercy Bishop: Senr.	80			Hill
"	Feb. 22:	Anna Alden:	52	this day		N. F.
"	Feb. 22:	Mary Osborn:	40			S. H.
"	Feb. 23:	Hannah Hall:	70			Mill
"	Feb. 26:	Abigail Benedict:	76			Hill
"	Feb. 28:	Mary Parce:	73			S. H.
"	Feb. 28:	Elizabeth Spires:	66			"
"	Mar. 2:	Molly Bishop:	74			Hill
"	Mar. 6:	Molly Cole:	75			Mill
"	Mar. 26:	Martha Sanford:	78			Hill
1813		Israel Talcott:	81			S. H.
"	July 26:	Andrew Gotliff:	60			N. F.
"	Oct. 24:	Lydia Bowen:	35			E. E.
1814	April 21:	Rachel Salsbury:	68			S. H.
"	April 28:	Jonathan Goold:	80			P. H.
"	July 1:	Louis Bishop:	77			
"	Oct. 2:	Sarah Ursula Wood: Junr.	35			S. H.
"	Nov. 6:	Hannah Adams:	85			Mill
"	Dec. 27:	Bulah Rude:	70			Mill
1815	Mar. 7:	Justice Brewster: Senr.				Hancock
"	June 2:	Phebe Spencer:	81			Hill
"	July 27:	Thankful Shay:	7			S. F.
"	Sept. 20:	Seth Youngs: Jr. (cut his throat)	69			E. E. - Haskett, p. 140
"	Nov. 25:	Nathan Cole:	80			S. H.
1816	Jan. 13:	Wyet Talcott:	42			"
"	Jan. 23:	Cynthia Dickenson:	42			Hill
"	Feb. 21:	Hannah Shapley:	66			S. H.
"	July 1:	Charles Wilson:	1			
"	Aug. 19:	Huldah Sexton:	39			Hill
"	Sept. 12:	Hannah Knap:	55			"
1817	Jan. 26:	Peter Van-Cough-nut:	54			"
"	Nov. 24:	Diadama Wilson:	14			S. F.
1818:	Jan. 29:	Elizabeth Hill:	70			"
"	April 21:	Bulah Frizzle:	86			

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1818	Oct. 3:	Horace Hubbard:	20			S. F.
"	Oct. 31:	Abigail Bishop:	80			"
"	Dec. 21:	Samuel Ellis:	58			N. F.
1819	Feb. 23:	Moses Bacon: Senr.	76			Hill
1819	Mar. 25:	Ezra Bishop:	52			S. F.
"	May 19:	William Mantle:	19			S. H.
"	Sept. 11:	Artemus Clark:	41			S. F.
1820	Jan. 6:	Betty Van-Sice:	14			"
"	Jan. 14:	Rebecca Lippet:	68			Mill
"	Feb. 7:	Erastus Rude:	41			T. H.
"	Feb. 25:	Margaret Lealon:	92			S. F.
"	July 1:	Mary Mosely:	88			"
"	Jan. 11:	John Porter:	74			"
1821	Feb. 18:	Hezekiah Mory:	57			"
"	April 8:	Love Lovegrove:	21			"
"	May 8:	Roby Baker:	39			S. H.
1821	June 2:	Solomon Higley:	95			B. E.
"	June 13:	Robert Cunningham:	70			"
"	Oct. 3:	Mary Spencer:	51			S. F.
"	Nov. 10:	Rachel Vining: Senr.	62			Mill
"	Dec. 31:	Sarah Slosson:	45			"
1822	Feb. 27:	Lydia Higley: Senr.	92			"
"	Mar. 20:	Ebenezer Thomas:	78			B. E.
"	Mar. 21:	Henry Hammond:	27			S. F.
"	May 18:	Martha Woodworth:	46			Mill
"	Aug. 6:	Anna Goodrich: Senr.	83			"
"	Sept. 9:	Elizabeth Ellis:	75			"
"	Sept. 24:	Emeline Reynolds:	17			N. F.
"	Oct. 13:	Benjamin Goodrich:	43			Enfield
1823	Feb. 16:	Benony Right:	90			B. E.
"	April 21:	Amanda Flint:	21			Canaan
"	May 4:	Lydia Spencer:	60			S. F.
"	Aug. 26:	Hopestill Smith:	46			Hill
"	Sept. 15:	Esther Bracket:	82			Spire
"	Nov. 21:	Asa Talcott:	53			"
1824	Feb. 16:	Lydia Mathewson:	84			N. F.
"	April 10:	Moses Brown:	33			S. F.
"	May 23:	Cyrus Nois:	40			Canaan
"	Oct. 8:	Manassah Perry:	70			S. H.
"	June 4:	Charlotte Allen:	24			N. F.

Date		Names	Ages			Residence
Year	Month		Y.	M.	D.	
1824	Aug. 20:	Charles Chapman:	76.			S. fam.
1825	Mar. 24:	Catharine Seaton:	80			
"	June 14:	Phineas Bounds:		13 months		
"	Sept. 29:	Phebe Smith:	51			Canaan
"	Nov. 4:	Thomas Spires:	61			Hill
1826	Jan. 20:	Nabby Brown:	60			Ca
"	Feb. 3:	William Bowler:	64			S. fam.
"	Feb. 16:	Mary Mantle:	23			S. U.
"	Feb. 25:	Elizabeth Munsen: Senr.				
"			89			Hill
"	Mar. 3:	Susanna Hamlin Goodrich:				
"			74			
"	Mar. 6:	Catharine Esthus:	56			Ca
"	Mar. 8:	Lydia Bowen:	30			
"	April 19:	James Smith: first	82			S. fam.
"	May 21:	Eunice McArthur:	32			"
1826	Aug. 3:	Polly Lawrence:	34			Port Bay
"	Aug. 25:	Mary Munson:	51			Hill
1827	Jan. 4:	Sarah Barker:	75			S. U.
"	Jan. 30:	Sarah Lion:	76			Hill
"	Mar. 22:	Patience Cole:	55			S. fam.
"	May 9:	Malinda (Celinda) Welch:				
"			119			B. E.
"	Sept. 29:	John Vining:	66			Hill
"	Oct. 9:	Electa Strait:	24			"
"	Oct. 19:	Anna Hackstone:	50			"
"	Nov. 1:	Molly Harlow:	88			
"	Nov. 1:	Jacob Blake:	29			North Union
"	Nov. 10:	Sarah Lumis:	76			S. H.
1828	Jan. 20:	Caroline Billington:	19			S. fam.
"	Mar. 19:	Noah Hall:	96			S. H.
"	April 10:	Anna Wood:	34			S. fam.
"	May 4:	Catharine Baker:	17			Ca
"	July 14:	Rebecca Reed:	42			N. F.
"	Nov. 5:	John Bishop:	87			S. fam.
"	July 14:	Isabella Landen:	Nine			Port Bay
1829	Feb.:	Betty Mantle:	24			
"	May 1:	Joseph Main:	76			
"	Aug. 5:	Elizabeth Johnson: Senr.				
			82			

(20)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1829	Dec. 10:	Deborah Woodworth:	63			
1830	Jan. 13:	Joseph Williams:	84			
"	Jan. 27:	Benjamin Bishop:	66			
"	Sept. 26:	Olive Copley:	42			
"	April 29:	William Andrews:	84			
"	Aug. 25:	David Bowin:	63			
1831	Jan. 19:	Hannah Billington:	43			
"	Feb. 19:	Elizabeth Sizer:	22			
"	Mar. 2:	Sibbel Remmington:	77			
"	May 1:	Abijah Parker:	29			
"	June 5:	Susannah Hastings:	58			
"	Aug. 7:	Louise Gilbert:	24			
"	Dec. 20:	James Wilson:	11			
"	Dec. 31:	Sarah Bacon:	79			
1832	Jan. 3:	Jesse Munson:	55			
"	Jan. 5:	Sarah Treet:	75			
"	Jan. 29:	Alpheus Rude:	82			
1832	April 8:	Wealthy Vining:	36			
"	April 30:	Semantha Gilbert:	28			
"	Sept. 3:	John DeWitt:	65			
"	Sept. 4:	Hannah Chauncy:	76			
1833	Jan. 4:	Leonard Sheldon:	20			
"	April 14:	Morrel Baker: Senr.	82			
"	Sept. 12:	Jane Evens:	20			
"	Sept. 14:	Candis Lewis:	64			
1834	Mar. 21:	Lucinda Eldridge:	23			
"	Sept. 29:	Elisha Wood:	77			
"	Oct. 17:	Olive Palmer:	74			
"	Nov. 21:	Joseph Thwates:	70			
"	Nov. 27:	Ruhama Booth:	56			
1835	May 14:	Samuel Johnson: Sr.	91.	8.	2	
"	May 30:	Theophas Wilson:	12			
"	July 11:	James Kettle:	15			
"	Aug. 28:	Rhoda Copley:	70			
1837	Jan. 1:	Isaiah Denne:	22			
"	Jan. 20:	Sidney Andrews:	26			
"	Feb. 31:	Mary Ann Hudgson:	38			
1837	April 9:	Benjamin Allis:	81			
"	April 29:	Nathaniel Lewis:	80			
"	Nov. 10:	Martha Deming:	80			
"	Nov.	Harriet Reynolds:	26			

(21)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>AGES</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1837	Dec. 14:	Hannah Spooner:	82			
1838	Jan. 1:	Israel Talcott:	78			
"	Feb. 2:	Theophilus Higley:	72			
"	Feb. 8:	Deborah Sacket:	75			
"	Feb. 28:	Permillia Bradley:	35			
"	Mar. 28:	Elizabeth Hanford:	45			
"	June 18:	Eldr. Br. Josiah Rude:	57			
1839	Mar. 15:	Eldr. Br. Joseph Smith:	68			
"	Dec. 6:	Reiny Williams:	87			
"	Sept. 22:	Thankful Barcoe:	80			
1840	Jan. 14:	Matilda Roberts:	17			
"	Mar. 29:	Dorcas Brown:	43			
"	Aug. 8:	Harriet Sellick:	36			
"	Sept. 17:	Luke Ely:	29			
"	Sept. 28:	Frederick Crossman:	77.	9.		
1841	Jan. 14:	Anna Bishop:	84			
1841	Mar. 16:	Lusana Bracket:	74.	0.	10	
"	May 15:	Jacob Johnson:	44			
"	June 25:	John Dodgson:	62			
"	July 3:	Nathan Farrington:	75			
1842	Jan. 17:	Elizabeth Hammond:	78			
"	Oct. 29:	Abel Knight:	58			
"	Dec. 24:	Sarah Benedict:	68			
1843	Feb. 8:	Joseph Douglas:	88			
"	Feb. 23:	Jonathan Miller:	12			
"	Feb. 26:	Mercy Salisbury:	70.	0.	10	
"	Mar. 2:	Martin Salisbury:	70			
"	April 21:	Hannah Rich:	49			
"	June 2:	Rachel Noies:	72			
"	July 18:	Caroline Wood:	38			
"	Oct. 19:	Aaron Bill: Senr.	75			
"	Nov. 19:	Eunice Norton:	96			
"	Dec. 15:	Betsy Boothe:	45			
"	Dec. 23:	Ann Maria Finly:	26			
"	Dec. 24:	William Taylor:	81			
1844	Jan. 3:	Lucy Bishop:	72			
"	Feb. 9:	Ruth Hammond:	62			
"	Aug. 11:	Deborah Dodgson:	66			
"	Oct. 21:	Almira Shelden:	27			
"	Nov. 19:	Eldr. St. Rebecca Landen:	61.	8.	4	

(22)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.
1844	Dec. 31:	Frederick Billington:	75		
1845	Feb. 8:	Emeline Gilbert:	41		
"	July 9:	John McGowen:	45		
"	July 25:	Ann Maria Warnic:	23		
"	Nov. 2:	Sarah Kibby:	80		
1846	Jan. 15:	Gilbert McCoy:	84.	7.	30
"	Feb. 10:	Eunice McCarther:	80		
"	Mar. 8:	Caty DeWitt:	35		
"	June 5:	George Ginnings:	71		
"	Oct. 26:	Richard Raven:	77		
1847	June 18:	Oliver Gates:	62.		
1848	Feb. 20:	Louis Brackett:	75		
"	April 16:	James Smith: Senr.	84		
"	June 3:	Molly Robinson:	90		So. F.
"	June 10:	Thankful Goodrich:	70		
"	June 17:	Mehetable Farrington:	90		
1848	June 20:	Dan Higley:	89		
"	Dec. 9:	Luana Herrington:	80		
1849	Jan. 2:	Thomas Hallet:	52.	11.	30
"	Mar. 28:	Mary Ann Reynolds:	41		
"	April 8:	George Lovejoy:	53		
"	Sept. 2:	Jemima Tanner:	76.	5.	17
"	Sept. 5:	Olive Blake:	79.	1.	26
"	Sept.	Lydia Brister: { [Burstel? (p. 372)] [Burster? (p. 119)]	88.	11.	13
"	Nov.	Submit Cornell:	83		
1850	Jan.	Olive Cole:	81.	8.	
"	Feb.	Margarett Anthony:	20		
"	June 26:	Molly Eldridge:	94		
"	Aug. 21:	David Ginnings:	79		
"	Sept. 20:	Chauncy Chapman:	73.		30.
"	Dec. 17:	Patty Bushnell:	69.	2.	
1851	Feb. 7:	Samuel Swett:	57		
"	April 8:	Lucy Elles: <i>Ellis</i>	76		
"	Aug. 27:	Henry Everetts:	27.	5.	7.
"	Oct. 20:	Charles Bushnell:	66.	7.	7.
"	May 4:	Achsah Kilby:	76.	3.	12.
1852	Apr. 19:	Henry Smith:	23		
"	Jan. 3:	Jerusha Munson:	87		
"	July 3: <i>June</i>	Henry Stone:	40	(op. cit. P36) 9758 (#10,451)	
"	Oct. 20:	Martha Mantle:	80.	4.	28
1853	Jan. 10:	James Taylor:	50.	1.	8.

(23)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.
1853	Feb. 27:	Abercy Picket:	81.	1.	22
"	Aug. 4:	Hepsebah Miller:	60		
"	" 15:	Amos Stower:	88.	1.	28
"	" 20:	Holdah Bracket:	83.	5.	20
"	Sept. 13:	Dolly DeWitt:	87.	6.	20
"	Nov. 26:	Gilbert Avery:	78.	10.	8.
"	Dec. 5:	James Goodwin: Sen.	70.	0.	10.
"	Dec. 8:	Elisha Parker:	93.	6.	10.
1854	March 22:	Mary Smith:	61.	0.	5.
"	April 30:	Mahala Salisbury:	53.	7.	1.
"	May 16:	Nancy Crossman:	84.	1.	1.
"	July 20:	Armeda Sherman:	38.	5.	13.
"	Aug. 3:	Luther Rice:	64.	9.	15.
"	" 4:	William (Eli) Porter:	79.	9.	5.
"	Nov. 6:	George Adams:	42		
1855	Jan. 9:	Rhoda Tiffany:	19.	1.	10.
"	Feb. 9:	Mary Ann Patterson:	48.	0.	12.
"	March 24:	Mercy Cole:	81.	2.	18.
"	July 6:	Sylvia Tallcott:	79.		
"	Nov. 9:	Hannah Kyes:			Canaan
1856	Jan. 12:	Robert White:	63.	1.	12
"	Jan. 17:	John Baptist Bishop:	79.	3.	2.
"	June 21: <i>20 funeral</i>	Sarah Smith: <i>sr.</i>	90.	0.	14. (op CIT P109) 9758 (10,451)
"	June 27:	Elizabeth Munson: <i>J.</i>	83		
"	July 29:	Merion Jones:	15.	11.	2.
"	Dec. 16:	Sarah Spencer:	70.	2.	0.
1857	April 30:	Salome McLure:	84.	2.	0.
"	May 1:	Amos Bishop:	77.	1.	
"	Aug. 22:	Elder Br. Caleb Shapley:	77.	4.	22.
"	Dec. 1:	Eunice Cantrell: <i>Sr.</i>	46.	6.	2.
"	Dec. 15:	Samuel Spooner:	75.	8.	25.
"	" 18:	J. Lockwood Reynolds:	53.	8.	12.
"	" 20:	Tamicin Wood:	85		
1858	Jan. 4:	James Farnham:	74.	6.	25
"	Feb. 12:	John Mortimer:	54.		
"	Feb. 14:	Molly Williams:	79		
"	Apr. 10:	Ruth Bishop:	79		
"	June 19:	Chloe Wilson:	52		
"	Aug. 14:	Alonzo Bown:	38		
"	" 28:	Mary Taylor:	66		
"	Sept. 13:	Benjamin Brower:	30		

(24)

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1858	Oct. 1:	Hopstill Curtis:	77			
"	" 19:	Hannah Brackett:	80			
"	Nov.	Abram Cline:	19			
"		Thomas Tyler:	99			
"	Dec. 18:	Elizabeth Taylor:	87			Unbelieved
1859	Jan. 2:	John Remington:	76			<i>2nd Fam.</i>
"	" 30:	William Taylor: Junr.				2nd Fam.
"	May 7:	Martha J. Brainard:	33.	2.	13.	
"	June 27:	Rhoda Bishop:	83			
"	Nov. 28:	Amy Bennett:	58.	10.	28.	
1860	June 28:	Edwin Corstom:				
1861	Feb. 23:	Lucy Chapman:	82			
"	Feb. 27:	Jethro Williams:	85			
"	Feb. 10:	Esther Tyler:	91			
"	March 28:	Joseph Hicks:				
"	May 24:	Albert Green:	60.	0.	2.	
"	June 5:	Joseph Vining:	73			Hill Fam.
"	June 15:	Suzy Walker:	90			S. Fam.
"	July 25:	Eliza Ann Berry:	16			
"	Aug. 27:	John Mantle:	81.	7.	12.	
"	Sept. 14:	George Hudson:				Can.
"	Nov. 18:	Horace Hurlburt:	57.	1.	11.	
"	Dec. 10:	Amos Lewis:	67			S. Fam.
"	" 13:	Edward Mills:	15			(drowned)
"	" "	William Mills:	7			"
1862	Feb. 1:	Betsey Sizer:	78	less 5 d.		
"	April 5:	Jane Bishop:	93.	2.	29.	
"	" 20:	Charles Melano:	22.	4.		then Riggs
1863	July 25:	Ann Copley:	77			Hill fam.
"	Sept.	Betsey Scott:	75			Can.
"	Oct. 8:	Azuba Salisbury:	84			Eas.
"	" 20:	Joseph Allen:	84			Hill
"	" 21:	Anna Deming:	85			2nd fam.
1864	Jan. 19:	Betsey Clisby:	58			Canaan
"	" 22:	Clarissa Fay:	67			"
"	Feb. 2:	George Henry:	45			"
"	" 23:	David Turnbull:	81			"
"	Mar. 17:	Mary Morion:	18			"
"	May 12:	Harriet Pashaw:	17			2nd fam.
"	" 30:	Charles Clough:	4			Canaan
"	Oct. 14:	Ann Bussbee: Sen.	84			2nd fam.

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1864	Nov. 5:	Thomas Taylor:	64			2nd fam.
1865	Apr. 11:	John McLain:	76			South fam.
"	Apr. 29:	Sylvia Russell:	55			"
"	Oct. 28:	Ann Carpenter:	47			Ca.
"	Nov. 19:	George Clough:	16			N. F.
1866	Mar. 19:	Anna Davis:	84			South fam.
"	Sept. 20:	Clarissa Chamberlain:	67			"
"	Oct. 6:	Rachel Bishop:	85			"
1867	May 17:	Amy Macloth:	73			Ca.
"	Oct. 18:	Polly Smith:	67			2nd fam.
"	May 24:	Jeremiah Tallcott:	87			"
1868	Jan. 2:	Cynthia Wheaton:	93			"
"	Mar. 6:	James Bishop:	89			"
"	July 11:	Francis Ray:	33			N. F.
"	Aug. 17:	Lucy Bacon:	89			S. fam.
"	" 26:	Deborah Wheaton:	97			"
"	Dec. 25:	Emeline Sole:	26			N. F.
"	" 27:	Hannah Salisbury:	97			East fam.
1869	Jan. 24:	Mary Porter:	88			"
"	March 13:	Nancy Willson:	50			"
1870	Jan. 2:	James Willson:	70			Ca.
"	"	Alice C. Barnum:	10			"
"	Mar. 14:	Betsy Stone:	57			S. fam.
"	Apr. 23:	Eunice Williams:	93			"
"	May 31:	Hopestill Smith:	76			South.
1871	Jan. 11:	Marietta Moore:	24			Canaan
"	" 29:	Mary Jane Maffit:	26			N. U. <i>Mt. Lebanon N.F.</i>
"	April 8:	Elizabeth Sexton:	90			Hill
"	" 16:	John Hedrick:	75			S. F.
"	May 20:	Agustus Balfour: nearly	73			N. U. <i>Mt. Lebanon N.F.</i>
"	July 14:	Lucy Wood:	70			East
"	Oct. 11:	Anna Smith:	75			"
"	Nov. 13:	Jane Ann Chase:	25			S. F.
1872	Jan. 1:	Diligence S. Cornell:	75			East fam.
"	Feb. 17:	William Townshend:	20			N. F.
"	Nov. 19:	Dorcas Sweet:	39			S. F.
"	" 20:	Mercy McLean:	83			"
1873	Jan. 15:	Daniel J. Hawkins:	92			"
"	Mar. 24:	William Whiting:	76			S. F. <i>2nd</i>
"	" 25:	Sarah Turner:	31			S. F.
"	Oct. 25:	Richard Bushnell:	82			N. F.

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1873	Dec. 5:	Olive Salisbury:	79			S. U.
"	" 10:	Rhoda Offord:	34			N. F.
"	" 23:	Margaret Patterson: ^(PATTISON)	40			"
"	" 24:	Julia Brook:	69			N. F.
1874	Feb. 12:	William Offord --father --				N. F.
			71			N. F.
"	May 5:	Martha Pool:	78			Canaan
"	Oct. 23:	Nancy Lockwood:	84			N. F.
"	" 24:	Anna Crossman:	82			"
"	Nov. 17:	Sarah Hollister:	65		in Feb.	Canaan
"	" 20:	Hannah Smith:	66			S. F.
"	Dec. 19:	Emeline Ostrom:	55			"
"	Dec. 25:	Anna Gates:	83			"
1875	Jan. 5:	Laura (or Lewis Carpenter) (an unbeliever)				S. U.
"	Aug. 3:	James Harris:	55			"
"	Sept. 18:	Joseph Adams:	81			S. F.
1876	Apr. 15:	Ransom Smith:	81			"
"	May 19:	Melissa Soule:	31			N. F.
"	June 13:	Margaretta Willson:	83			Canaan
"	Sept. 7:	Anna Williams:	93			S. U.
1877	August 17:	Benjamin Moorehouse:				N. F.
"	March 26:	Elmira E. Hull:	24			Canaan
		Emeline Goodwin:				N. F.
"	Oct. 11:	Hannah Bryant:	92			Canaan
1878	June 4:	Adam Georgeson:	70			"
"	" 20:	Ann Goodwin:	78			S. F.
"	July 12:	Jane Morris:	67			"
"	Aug. 19:	Nelson Banks:	78			"
"	July 9:	Emely Ourns:	71			S. U.
"	Oct. 1:	Theophilus Schernberg:	62			Canaan
"	" 12:	Marietta Goodwin:	13			"
"	Feb. 20:	Laura Goodwin:	16			"
1879	June 5:	Lucy Hammond:	88			2nd family
1880	June 6:	Daniel Sizer:	76			Canaan
"	Dec. 16:	Jane D. Knight:	75			N. F.
1881	June 5:	Eld. Marilla Fairbanks:	75			2nd fam.
1882	Dec. 20:	Ann Eliza Coburn:	62.	1.	22.	"
"	" 22:	Olive Wheeler:	80.	2.	2.	5 th "
"	" 26:	Ann F. Buzby:	66.	7.		2 nd "
"	" 3:	Elizabeth Justice:	78.	5.	16	" "

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y.	M.	D.	
1883	Mar. 29:	Betty Taylor:	81.	2.	11.	2nd fam.
"	Apr. 10:	Rufus Aims:	85.	3.	6.	"
"	Mar. 29:	Sarah VanDyke:	62.	6.	28.	"
"	Sept. 3:	Helen M. Vanzandt:	23.	1.	18.	"
"	Nov. 29:	Robert M. Wagan:	50.	6.	5.	"
1884	Mar. 17:	Polly Ann Taylor:	67.	7.	14.	S _o "
"	Mar. 21:	Eliza Fowler:	84.		19.	" "
"	April 9:	Charlotte Butterfield:	41.	9.		" "
"	May 17:	Ruby C. MacLean:	15			" "
"	Nov. 14:	Abigail Rice:	90.	8.		2 nd "
1885	Aug. 14:	Charlotte Amelia Sharp:	47.	2.	16.	" "
"	Sept. 21:	Avery Allen:	76			" "
"	Sept. 26:	Patience Vining:	85			S _o F.
"	May 14:	Oliver Prentiss:	86			N. F.
1886 1886	Sept. 6:	John Greaves:	56			" (op. cit. P. 202) 10,349 (9753)
1886	Dec. 31:	Eldress M. Antoinette Doolittle:	76			" (op. cit. P. 31) 9753 (10,457)
1881 1887	Feb. 3:	Granville Sprout:	78			Canaan (op. cit. P. 218) 10349 (9753)
"	July 25:	Maria Stewart:	80.	4.		S. F.
1888	Jan. 7:	George Smart:	56			South f.
"	Feb. 20:	Lydia Lewis:	83			"
"	March 22:	Margaret Turner:	52			Canaan
"	" 25:	Clawson Middleton:	85			"
1889	Feb. 16:	William Justice:	86			S. F.
"	March 21:	G. Albert Lomis:	49			Watervliet
"	" 25:	Louisa Chamberlain:	82			S. F.
"	Oct. 10:	Daniel Fraser:	85			N. F.
1890	Feb. 15:	Rhoda Holister:	71			"
"	May 1:	Olive Walker:	63			"
"	Oct. 25:	Emily Sears:	87			Canaan
1891	June 26:	Phebe H. Reynolds:	77			S. F.
1892	May 13:	Ada M. Wayne:	22			N. Fam.
"	July 22:	Henry Cantrell:	87			"
"	August 17:	Fanny Taylor:	80			S. F.
"	" 19:	Orpha DeGroat:	83			Sonyea, NY.
		Ransom Gilman.				
1891	Dec. 31:	Moses Clement:	67			in June last S _o F.
1893	March 6:	Eldr. Fredric Evans:	84			" "
"						N. F.
"	Aug. 17:	Mary Dixon:	80			2 nd S. F.
1894	Jan. 1:	Martha W. Billington:	79			" "

<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>AGES</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Y.	M.		Y. M. D.	
1893	Feb. 17:	Henry Mantle:	85	South fam.
"	" 27:	Adah Zillah Potter:	84	Canterbury
"	May 13:	Jane E. Brainard:	88	South fam.
1893	July 27:	Elizabeth Ferries:	67	" "
"	July 12:	Eliza Davis:	73	S. F.
1896	Mch. 31:	Joanna Freeborn:	62-1/4	"
"	July 26:	Emily Offord:	48-2/3	Cann
"	Sept. 24:	William Thrasher:	100 since April	South Fam.
"	May 2:	Olive Chapel:	52	"
"	" 10:	Elder DeWitt Clinton Brainard:	69	
"	" 17:	Lydia Dole:	80	Watervliet, N. Fam.
1898	Apr. 13:	Sophia Copley:	52	Enfield, Conn
"	June 21:	Himena Gates:	87	Second Fam.
"	Aug. 24:	Eldress Dorothy Durgin:	72. 9.	
1899	Jan. 14:	Polly Lewis:	84	South Family
1898	Dec. 29:	Eldress Joanna Kaime:	72	
1899	Nov. 28:	Elizabeth Sidle:	74. 8.	" "
1900	Jan. 7:	Olive Holden:	87 since Oct. 24	
1900	Aug. 12:	E. Abraham Perkins:	92. 10	Canterbury
"	Nov. 30:	Edgar Morton:	70. 11.	South Fam.
1901	Sept. 23:	Levi David:	76 April last	
"	Dec. 5:	(52 years a believer)		2nd Family
"	Dec. 5:	Louisa Rice:	88	South Fam.
1902	Aug. 28:	Larz Ericson: Swede)	76	Pleasant H.
1903		Ruth Barry:	79	North Fam.
"	Nov. 8:	Elizaette Sutton:	83	2nd Fam.
1904	Jan. 26: <i>June</i>	Adaline Dunn:	67-1/3	" (9752)
1905	Mch. 24 or 5:	Grace Bowers:	42	" (9752) 10, 474
"	Apr. 1:	Elder Henry (Carey) Blinn:	80. 9.	N. F.
"	" 5:	Elder Ira Lawson:	71	Canterbury
"	" "	Philip Smith:	68	Hancock
"	June 2:	Clarissa Jacobs:	72	Watervliet
"	Aug. 10:	Elder Louis Basting:		S. Fam.
"	Sept:	Elder John Whiteley:	87	Hancock
1906	Feb. or Mar.:	Maria Blow:	85	Harv.
1907	Mch:	Chauncey Miller:	92	N. Fam.
1908	Jan. 11:	Ann E. Charles:	81. 7.	Watervliet

Y.	<u>Date</u>		<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>			<u>Residence</u>
	M.			Y.	M.	D.	
			Mary Ann Whitely:	89			Shirley
			Lucy Mitchell:	73.	10		
	Jan.		Gilbert Avery: but a few days of 100 years:				Enfield, Conn.
1904	Aug:		Eld. Mary Ellston:	70 or 72			Shirley
1908	Mar. 5:		Rhoda Strowbridge:	82			Enfield, "
			Died at Hancock -- mother of Emma and Evelyn:				
"	Dec. 23:		Elder Alexander Work:	74			Waterfvliet
1910	Jan. 5:		Sister Marion Patrick:				Enf. Conn.
			b. Mar. 25, 1835:				
"	Feb. 27:		Elder George Wilcox:				"
			b. Mar. 14:	90.	11.	15	
"	Mch. 10:		Anna Clapp:	75			2nd Family
"	" 18:		Eld. Charles Sturr:	54.	8.		Whitewater, O.
"	" 30:		Aurelia Mace:	75.	4.		Gloucester, Me.
"	Apr. 7:		Agnes Lee:	64			North Family
"	Dec. 16:		Eld. Anna White:	79 from Jan.	21:	"	"
1911	Feb. 25:		Eld. Daniel Offord:	67 last Nov:			"
"	May:		Fanny Casey:				Alfred, Maine.
"	July 18:		Jane Sherrar:	79			
"	Aug. 19:		Elder Alonzo Giles Hollister:				
				81.	3.		Chh.
"	Sept.		S. Emily Copley:				Enfield Ct.
"	Nov.		Ann Eliza Chapel:				S. F.

Names and Ages of Brethren and Sisters at North Union.

Pleasant Hill, Ky., South Union, Ky., Aug. 1853.

(3)
Names of the Brethren at North
Union -- June 12, 1851.

<u>Brothers</u>	<u>Age</u>
1. Samuel Russell: Minister	45
2. Nelson N. Phillips	25
3. John F. Scott: Elder	53
4. James S. Prosscott	40
5. Elijah Russell	79
6. Eliana Russell	73
7. Daniel B. Baird	51
8. Rodney Russell	58
9. David F. Thayer	61
10. Robert Skilleorn	71
11. Samuel Thomas	61

Names and Ages of Brethren and Sisters at North Union,

Pleasant Hill, Ky., South Union, Ky., etc. 1852.

12. James Hart	45
13. William Devant	57
14. George McYman	20
15. Curtis Crasert	40
16. Sebastian Devant	20
17. George F. Pike	33
18. Charles Taylor	45
19. Henry Roberts	27
20. Luther Salley	25
21. Rufus Bennett	21
22. Robert Holson	23
23. Mervin Bennett	24
24. Samuel Ogden	17
25. Charles Houghton	18
26. James Burgan	15
27. Thomas Osbury: (colored)	14
28. Ralph Devant	14
29. Eden Phillip	12

34. John Names of the Brethren at North
 35. Wilbur Union -- June 12, 1852.

36. Reuben Hoffman: 10

37. Henry Snyder: 11

39. Edmund Putler: 8

40. John Hiller: 10

Brethren Hiller: Age

1. Samuel Russell: Ministry: 45

2. Nelson R. Philips: " 25

3. John P. Root: Elders: 53

4. James S. Prescott: " 49

5. Elijah Russell: Trustees: 79

6. Elisha Russell: 73

7. Daniel N. Baird: 51

8. Rodney Russell: 56

9. Sewel W. Thayer: Sisters at North: 51

10. Robert Skillicorn: enter Family: 71

11. Samuel Thomas: 61

12. Benjamin Shannon: 32

13. Thomas Giles: 54

14. Lester G. Shepard: Ministry: 56

15. Thomas Martin: " 42

16. William Devan: Elders: 57

17. George Hoffman: " 50

18. Curtis Cramer: 40

20. Nehemiah Devan: (Walker) 20

21. George W. Pike: 35

22. Charles Taylor: 45

23. Henry Rickert: 27

24. Luther Bailey: 23

25. Rufus Bennett: 21

26. Robert Holson: 43

27. Marcus Bennett: 24

28. Samuel Coger: 17

29. Charles Houghton: 16

30. James Burgan: 18

31. Thomas Osbury: (colored) 44

32. Ralph Devan: 14

33. Eden Philips: 16

20. Harriet Snook: 25

21. Sally Weller: 21

22. Ann Rickert: 20

23. Susan Miner: 25

24. Ann Wallace: 19

	Age
34. John Jacobs:	56
35. Wilber Moore:	12
36. Reuben Hoffman:	10
37. Henry Snyder:	11
38. Caleb Walker:	8
39. Edmund Butler:	6
40. John Hiller:	10
41. Jacob Hiller:	7
42. Francis Southerland:	12
43. Joseph Gunion:	10
44. George W. Ingalls: Deacon:	32
45. Ambrose Bragg: "	67
46. Riley Honey: Trustee:	54

=====
Names of Sisters at North
Union -- Center Family.
 =====

1. Adeline Russell: Ministry:	42
2. Susannah Swayer: "	38
3. Rachel Russell: Elderesses:	43
4. Harriet Shepard: "	30
5. Lydia Russell:	72
6. Phebe Andrews or (Walker)	74
7. Prudence Sawyer:	54
8. Polly Sutton:	57
9. Sarah Buttolph:	62
10. Caroline Bearss:	52
11. Arabella Shepard:	53
12. Sarah Ann Kenyon:	32
13. Mercy Sawyer:	49
14. Laura Houghton:	51
15. Melinda Torrey:	33
16. Temperance Devan:	22
17. Margaret Swayer:	35
18. Sally Osterhold:	30
19. Sally Ann Cooper:	36
20. Harriet Snook:	23
21. Sally Wells:	21
22. Ann Rickert:	20
23. Susan Miner:	28
24. Ann Wallace:	19

	Age
25. Maryetta Shepard:	18
26. Manga Gould:	20
27. Elmina Philips:	16
28. Lydia Dewey:	15
29. Lovisa Sutton:	15
30. Philipine Hoffman:	18
31. Sally Pendleton:	15
32. Rachel Hoffman:	15
33. Harriet Snyder:	15
34. Lucy Harper:	14
35. Emeline Case:	14
36. Hellen Case:	13
37. Lois Devan:	10
38. Lucinda Snyder:	8
39. Laura Hoffman:	7
40. Matilda Howard:	7
41. Emma J. Devan:	7
42. Philena Walker:	13
43. Harriet J. Butler:	12
44. Sarah H. Butler:	10
45. Martha Brunnett:	3
46. Candace Russell: Deaconess:	46
47. Phila Copely: Trustee "	67
48. Abigail Russell: " "	38
48 is true number:	

=====

1. Lydia Russell:	25
2. Lucy Cooper:	23
3. Polly Sawyer:	24
4. Yersha Russell:	22
5. Hannah Addison:	53
7. Elizabeth Deven:	49
8. Mary Faggott:	81
9. Annella Cooper:	46
10. Sophia Matthews:	21
11. Eunice Bennett:	27
12. Cynthia Miner:	20
13. Lovisa Dewey:	20
14. Lucinda Countryman:	20
15. Clarissa Phillips:	21
16. Abigail Phillips:	48
17. Polly W. Devan:	13
18. Abigail Watson:	31

Mill Family.

=====

	Age
1. Jeremiah Ingalls: Elders:	56
2. Hiram Young: "	43
3. William Young:	72
4. Jonathan Lawrence:	73
5. Benjamin Sawyer:	76
6. Isaac Cooper:	78
7. Christian Stade:	69
8. John Stark:	63
9. David Perry:	69
10. John Barry:	51
11. Lambert Kidney:	33
12. Daniel Bennett:	54
13. George Jefferson: (colored)	24
14. Oliver Dewey:	25
15. Henry Oliver:	17

=====

1. Permelia Torrey: Elderesses:	35
2. Lydia Russell: "	32
3. Lucy Cooper:	79
3. Polly Sawyer:	74
5. Jerusha Russell:	72
6. Hannah Addison:	53
7. Elizabeth Deves:	49
8. Mary Waggott:	51
9. Amarilla Cojer:	44
10. Sophia Hoffman:	21
11. Eunice Bennett:	27
12. Clymena Miner:	20
13. Lovina Dewey:	20
14. Lucinda Countrymen:	20
15. Clarisa Philips:	11
16. Electa Philips:	46
17. Polly M. Devan:	18
18. Rhoda Watson:	51

Gathering Order.

=====

		Age
1.	Chester Risley: Elders:	58
2.	Freeman Philips: "	51
3.	William Johnson:	64
4.	Moritz Seckler:	71
5.	Luther Gould:	55
6.	Isiah Butler:	46
7.	George Ott:	33
8.	Kneeland Butler:	16
9.	Jacob Walker:	47
10.	Thomas Adams:	57
11.	Christian Lints:	42
12.	Henry Bush:	20
13.	William Butler:	3
14.	James A. (colored)	3

=====

1.	Melenda Russell: Elderesses:	46
2.	Thankful Russell: "	36
3.	Louisa Hoffman:	46
4.	Hannah Devan:	47
5.	Laura Tyler:	46
6.	Lydia Ann Cramer:	22
7.	Eveline Butler:	41
8.	Loisa Kessle:	24
9.	Nancy Wallace:	51
10.	Lessette Walker:	19
11.	Jane Kennady:	43
12.	Barbary Crence:	40
13.	Ruth Butoon:	40
14.	Margaret Theophilus:	17
15.	Jane Rogers: (colored)	24
16.	Sylvia Tyler:	13
17.	Elenora Rogers: (Colored)	5
18.	Miriah Rogers: "	1
159.	Total NO. at North Union.	

Names and Ages of the Brethren
at Union Village - First Order -
1st Family.

1852

Ministry:

1. John Martin:
2. William Reynolds:

Born:
July 22, 180 ?
April 4, 181 ?

Elders:

3. Eli Houston:
4. Amos Parkhurst:
5. James Smith:
6. Amos Valentine:
7. David Price:
8. Sam'l Parkhurst:
9. Cornelius Campbell:
10. Thomas Hunt:
11. James Hodge:
12. Gideon Hughs:
13. Ashbel Kitchel:
14. Joseph Francis:
15. Stephen Spining:
16. Charles Hampton:
17. Chauncy Daniels:
18. Samuel Tuthill:
19. James Darrow:
20. Daniel Sering:
21. Levi Mc Nemar:
22. Lewis Valentine:
23. Jesse Legier:
24. William More:
25. Henry Tann:
26. Abner Bedle:
27. Philip Antes:
28. Daniel Davis:
29. Wm. N. Redman:
30. Abiather Babbit:
31. Edwin Burnham:
32. Israel Trotter:
33. Sanford Russell:
34. Moses Thayer:

June 12, 177 ?
Sept. 11, 180 ?
June 28, 177 ?
Aug. 31, 176 ?
Oct. 29, 177 ?
Aug. 15, 177 ?
Feb. 2, 177 ?
March 3, 177 ?
June 9, 178 ?
June 24, 178 ?
Aug. 21, 178 ?

Oct. 9, 177 ?
March 17, 177 ?
Sept. 11, 177 ?
Jan. 13, 178 ?
May 18, 1789
March 20, 1792
May 25, 1793
Jan. 23, 1795
Nov. 17, 1796
June 15, 1789
Jan. 20, 1795
Jan. 27, 1795
Aprl. 29, 1799
May 15, 1799
Dec. 2, 1801
July 28, 1802
July 17, 1815
Nov. 12, 1817
May 11, 1818
Dec. 7, 1823

35. Andrew Beatie:	Sept.	1,	1828.
36. Thomas Tillaafrow:	Dec.	18,	1831.
37. Alexander Monger:	Dec.	29,	1831.
38. Joseph McQueade:	July	1,	1833.
39. George Seymore:	Sept.	25,	1833.
40. John Monger:	Oct.	10,	1833.
41. Henry Monger:	May	26,	1836.
42. James Trindle:	May	2,	1833.
43. Charles Ormsby:	Oct.	4,	1834.
44. Alford Seamon:	Nov.	3,	1834.
46. Jacob Starr:			
45. Andrew J. Robinson:	Feb.	25,	1835.

=====
Children's Order.

47. Simon Monger:	April	3,	183 ?
48. Joseph Trindle:	Dec.		183 ?
49. Fountain Rose:	Jan.	24,	183 ?
50. Francis Wheeler:	Aug.	8,	1839.
51. George Douglass:	Sept.	18,	1839.
52. Thomas Monger:	May	26,	184 ?
53. Melville Rose:	Aug.	6,	184 ?
54. Roswell Rose:	April	25,	184 ?
55. John Gildy:	Dec.	9,	1838.
56. John Seamon:			
57. Isaac Seamon:			
58. David Monger:	Feb.	26,	1845.
59. Thomas J. Socey:	March	26,	1846.
60. Albert Ransom:	Aug.	4,	184 ?
61. Albert Rosenbaugh:	Jan.		184 ?
62. George Gildy:			

=====
Deacons.

63. Clark Valentine:	Oct.	28,	1790.
64. William Jennings:	Feb.	15,	1825.
65. Samuel Socey:	Dec.	14,	1828.

Trustees at Office.

66. Peter Boyd:	Aug. 28, 1806.
67. Ithamer Johnson:	Oct. 29, 1799.
68. Moses Miller:	Feb. 26, 1799.

Names and Ages of the Sisters
at Union Village First Family
1st Order.

Ministry:

1. Sally Sharp:	Nov. 10, 179 ?
2. Naomi Legier:	May 1, 1800.

Elder Sisters.

3. Lucy Faith:	Sept. 13, 178 ?
4. Nancy McNamar:	Oct. 12, 180 ?
5. Elizabeth Legier:	March 24, 177 ?
6. Hannah Holloway:	Oct. 7, 177 ?
7. Charity Houston:	March 1, 177 ?
8. Rebecca McNeely:	Nov. 9, 177 ?
9. Sally Hunt:	July 29, 177 ?
10. Mary Spinning:	Oct. 26, 177 ?
11. Mary Hopkins:	Sept. 1784.
12. Nancy Rollins:	Aug. 22, 177 ?
13. Anna Brownfield:	July 9, 178 ?
14. Malinda Watts:	Dec. 17, 1781.
15. Hannah Carson:	Nov. 1, 177 ?
16. Prudence Johnson:	Aug. 20, 1779.
17. Salome Dennis:	April 3, 1783.
18. Ruth Williams:	Dec. 15, 1783.
19. Sally Wallace:	Oct. 28, 1779.
20. Nancy Millikin:	Feb. 9, 1782.
21. Julia Hampton:	Sept. 17, 1790.

22. Rachel Duncan:	Oct.	25,	1790.
23. Anna Middleton:	May	13,	1786.
24. Jane Buchanan:	Feb.	20,	1789.
25. Mary Bedle:	Oct.	30,	1788.
26. Asenath Edie:	Nov.	5,	1793.
27. Polly Clark: Sen.	Aug.	11,	1792.
28. Abigail Clark:			
29. Patience Naylor:	June	8,	1794.
30. Maria Graham:	Dec.	10,	1790.
31. Susanna Liddill:	Aug.	21,	1787.
32. Betsey Tiberghlein:	March	20,	1796.
33. Letty Lockwood:	Feb.	19,	1797.
34. Rachel Dennis:	Nov.	20,	1789.
35. Eunice Patterson:	Jan.	6,	1789.
36. vincy McNemar:	Oct.	21,	1797.
37. Eliza Hunt:	Aug.	30,	1799.
38. Peggy Knox:	Feb.	18,	1789.
39. Polly Clark: Jun.	June	12,	1799.
40. Eunice Dennis:	June	30,	1800.
41. Lucy Miller:	June	13,	1804.
42. Polly Hunt:	Sept.	20,	1802.
43. Lucy Dennis:	Jan.	11,	1803.
44. Elcia Patterson:	April	17,	1803.
45. Sophina Naylor:	April	30,	1802.
46. Temperance Baily:	Sept.	27,	1803.
47. Lovina Rollins:	Dec.	18,	1805.
48. Ruth Darrow:	Oct.	6,	1806.
49. Malinda Lockwood:	Jan.	1,	1818.
50. Marietta Agnew:	July	24,	1818.
51. Elizabeth Farr:	Oct.	16,	1820.
52. Lucinda Risley:	Oct.	15,	1820.
53. Mary Ann Jennings:	March	24,	182 ?
54. Susan C. Liddill:	June	4,	182 ?
55. Sarah Jane Beatie:	Sept.	8,	182 ?
56. Susanna M. Brady:	Nov.	21,	182 ?
57. Emily Patterson:	July	20,	182 ?
58. Martha Scott:	June	28,	182 ?
59. Ann Maria Myers:	June	17,	183 ?
60. Rachel Stafford	May		1832.
61. Mary Lockwood:	Sept.	19,	183 ?
62. Mitta Ann Miller:	July	27,	183.?
63. Ellen Stafford:	April	10,	182 ?

64. Eleanor Ross:	May	1,	1836.
65. Olive Hogue:	Jan.	8,	1837.
66. Emeline Lockwood:	July	15,	1836.

=====
Children's Order.

67. Paulina Durell:	May	12,	1840.
68. Helen Marr Hill:	March	16,	1841.
69. Elizabeth Hollis:	April	9,	1848.
70. Eliza Jane Seaman:	May	28,	1840.
71. Lovina Waters:	Feb.	14,	1844.
72. Sally Ann Munger:	Jan.	14,	1843.
73. Mary Seymore:	May	17,	1846.
74. Sharlotte Waters;	March	7,	1846.
75. Caroline Nordike:	May	21,	1846.
76. Joana Seaman:	May	28,	1845.
77. Emma Seaman:	Aug.	7,	1847.
78. Mary Elizabeth Belsford:	April	8,	1848.
79. Katharine Quinn:	Feb.	21,	1849.
80. Jane Belsford:	March	28,	1850.

=====
Deaconesses.

81. Malinda Buchanan:	May	7,	1799.
82. Denisa Houston:	Jan.	12,	1799.
83. Allurah Dewitt:	March	27,	1803.

=====
Office Deaconesses.

84. Polly Davis:	Aug.	18,	1789.
85. Ruth Brown:	Dec.	20,	1800.
86. Amanda Johnson:	March	21,	180 ?

Names and Ages of the Brethern
2nd Order - Union Village.

=====

1.	William Davis: E. B.	1790.
2.	James McNemar:	1796.
3.	Daniel Staggs:	1773.
4.	David Cory:	1781.
5.	Charles Procter:	179 ?
6.	Elisha Embree:	179 ?
7.	James Ball:	178 ?
8.	James Amphlet:	180 ?
9.	Daniel Miller:	179 ?
10.	Augustus Tiberghem:	180 ?
11.	Joel Parkhurst:	179 ?
12.	Oliver C. Hampton:	181 ?
13.	Israel Scott:	183 ?
14.	Daniel Myers:	1832.
15.	Thomas Embree:	1835.
16.	Wm. W. Williams:	1835.

=====

Children's Order.

17.	Wm. W. Crockett:	1837.
18.	Patrick M. Hughs:	1838.
19.	George W. Clayton:	1838.
20.	Wm. H. Chaddock:	1839.
21.	James Webster:	1840.
22.	Wm. J. Hughs:	1842.
23.	George W. Slayton:	1843.
24.	Owen T. Chaddock:	1843.
25.	Robert McElheny:	1844.
26.	Andrew Hill:	1845.
27.	Albert McElheny:	1846.
28.	Robert O. Stayton:	1848.

Names and Ages of the Sisters
2nd Order- Union Village, O.

=====

1. Caty Boyd: E. S.	1787.
2. Betsey Dixon:	1792.
3. Elizabeth Sharp:	1771.
4. Abigail Johnson:	176 ?
5. Celia Darrow:	1777.
6. Sally Carrow: ^{Darrow?}	1778.
7. Betsey Parkinson:	177 ?
8. Polly Belcher:	177 ?
9. Betsey Gandy:	178 ?
19. Charity Gallagher:	178 ?
11. Ursula Baker:	178 ?
12. Esther Davis:	178 ?
13. Abba Woodruff:	179 ?
14. Sally Slater:	179 ?
15. Mary Jennings:	179 ?
16. Lucinda Knox:	179 ?
17. Cynithia Tiberghem:	179 ?
18. Prudence Parkhurst:	181 ?
19. Emily Hampton:	181 ?
20. Adelia Miller:	1821.
21. Priscilla Wroton:	1827.
22. Fanny Ball:	1830.
23. Mary Ann Roy:	1833.
24. Cyrene Merryman:	1834.
25. Margaret Hughs:	1835.
26. Emily Robinson:	1838.
27. Mary Mcreeel:	1837.
28. Virginia Progue:	1838.
29. Augusta Clark:	1839.
30. Anna Progue:	1838.
31. Mary Clark:	1842.
32. Maria Wheeler:	1843.
33. Elizabeth Robinson:	1846.
34. Emma Chaddock:	1846.
35. Matilda Mc Elheny:	1848.
36. Eliza Chaddock:	1841.

37. Alice Seward: 1848.
 38. Malinda Slayton: 1841.
 39. Martha Seward: 1851.

- =====
1. Aaron Seward: 1788.
 2. Maria Seward: 1818.
 3. Matthew Seward: 1788.
 4. Samuel Holloway: 1788.
 60. Lucinda Slayton: 1799.
 61. Sally Lucas: 1810.
 7. Lorenzo Seward: 1791.
 8. John Seward: 1798.
 9. Moses Seward: 1788.
 10. Joseph Eastwood: 1798.
 11. Timothy Dannel: 1798.
 12. David Parkhurst: 1801.
 13. James Morris: 1794.
 14. Jethro Boyd: 1804.
 15. Thomas Colman: 1814.
 16. Isaac Newton: 1796.
 17. George Tiberghien: 1800.
 18. Joseph West: 1824.
 19. Benjamin Flagg: 1795.
 20. Benjamin Gas: 1798.
 21. William Cochran: 1797.
 22. David Miller: 1797.
 23. Westly Wroton: 1832.
 24. John Adams: 1835.
 25. Dennison Bennett: 1836.
 26. Allen Pollock: 1836.
 27. Ernest McBrien: 1837.
 28. Oren Clark: 1837.
 29. Lemissey Thurston: 1838.
 30. John Miller: 1838.

- =====
- Deacons
31. Amos Rabbit: 1808.
 32. Stephen Easton: 1795.

Names and Ages of the Brethren
Second Family Union Village, O.

=====

1. Aaron Babbit: E. B.	1799.
2. Martin Babbit:	1812.
3. Matthew Houston:	176 ?
4. Samuel Holloway:	178 ?
5. Alexander McKean:	178 ?
6. John Babbit:	1786.
7. Lorenzo Belcher:	1771.
8. John Gee:	1793.
9. Moses Pastor:	1783.
10. Joseph Eastwood:	179 ?
11. Timothy Bunnel:	179 ?
12. David Parkhurst:	1801.
13. James Morris:	1794.
14. Jethro Boyd:	1804.
15. Thomas Colman:	1814.
16. Isaac Newton:	1795.
17. George Tiberghain:	1800.
18. Joseph West:	1824.
19. Benjamin Flagg:	1775.
20. Benjamin Gee:	1796.
21. William Cochran:	1797.
22. David Miller:	1797.
23. Westly Wroton:	1832.
24. John Adams:	1835.
25. Dennison Bennett:	1835.
26. Allen Pollock:	1836.
27. Emmet McBrien:	1837.
28. Oren Clark:	1837.
29. Lekinsey Thurston:	1838.
30. John Miller:	1838.

=====

Deacons

31. Amos Babbit:	1806.
32. Stephen Easton:	1796.

Children's Order

=====

33. William Bellmire:	1837.
34. Lewis Price:	1839.
35. John Hoffman:	1840.
36. George McKee:	1838.
37. Newton Poor:	1838.
38. William Poor:	1836.
39. Joseph Dill:	1841.
40. Henry Wroton:	1840.
41. Andrew Warren:	1842.
42. Henry Vandecock:	1848.
43. James Wroton:	1848.
44. William Price:	1844.
45. Charles Clark:	1845.
46. Vanambridge Poor:	1845.
47. William Clark:	1846.
48. Joseph Clark:	1848.
49. George Price:	1848.

50. Sally Patterson:

1847.

51. Julia Barrow:

1847.

52. Eliza Jennings:

1847.

53. Ruth Evans:

1847.

54. Nancy Carroll:

1848.

55. Nancy Bister:

1847.

56. Nancy Able:

1848.

57. Jane Dittol:

1848.

58. Eunice Parkhurst:

1848.

59. Elizabeth West:

1847.

60. Viola Hoffman:

1847.

61. Elizabeth McCracken:

1848.

62. Hannah Parkhurst:

1848.

63. Phoebe Ann Tucker:

1848.

64. Lucy Anderson:

1848.

65. Betty Ervini:

1848.

66. Hope Goss:

1848.

67. Charlotte Parkhurst:

1848.

68. Adaline McCracken:

1848.

69. Sylvia Scott:

1848.

70. Frances Wroton:

1848.

Names and Ages of the Sisters
Second Family, Union Village, O.

=====
 36. Mary Ann Babbit:
 37. Sarah Ann Babbit:

		Born
1.	Ann Parkinson: E. S.	1790.
2.	Amy Slater:	1804.
3.	Phebe Howard:	1758.
4.	Mary Pegg:	1777?
5.	Mary Parkhurst:	177?
6.	Persis Gould:	176?
7.	Phebe Babbit:	178?
8.	Anna Watson:	178?
9.	Betsey Murphy:	1783.
10.	Amanda Omsted:	1806.
11.	Polly Taylor:	1805.
12.	Achsah Galloway:	1786.
13.	Sarah Cochran:	1823.
14.	Magaret McCracken:	1830.
15.	Sally Patterson:	1794.
16.	Julia Darrow:	1811.
17.	Eliza Jennings:	1829.
18.	Ruth Evans:	1837.
19.	Sidney Carroll:	1793.
20.	Nancy Slater:	1797.
21.	Nancy Able:	1795.
22.	Jane Ditto:	1796.
23.	Eunice Parkhurst :	1805.
24.	Elizabeth West:	1827.
25.	Viola Hoffman:	1834.
26.	Elizabeth McCracken:	1835.
27.	Hannah Parkhurst:	1795.
28.	Phebe Ann Tucker:	1823.
28	Lucy Anderson:	1798.
30.	Hetty Ervin:	1805.
31.	Hopa Gee:	1789.
32.	Charlotte Parkhurst:	1812.
33.	Adaline McCracken:	182?
34.	Sylvia Scott:	179?
35.	Frances Wroton:	1834.

Deaconesses

=====

36. Tryphena Babbit:	1808.
37. Sarah Ann Babbit:	1819.

=====

Children's Order

38. Martha Wroton:	1838.
39. Elizabeth Price:	1840.
40. Marjary Clark:	1843.
41. Mary Ardee:	1843.
42. Lucy Poor:	1843.
43. Mary Ann Price:	1843.
44. Martha Corrington:	1846.
45. Allace Corrington:	1846.
46. Maria Clark:	184 ?

Frank Family

1. Charles Clapp:	40
2. Luther Hanson:	53
3. Israel Southwick:	57
4. Henry Dickey:	58
5. John Strong:	55
6. William Price:	52
7. David Robertson:	49
8. Abel Farney:	31
9. John Southwick:	23
10. Harrison Dorelle:	22
11. John Kearns:	23
12. David Thompson:	21
13. John Gordon:	22
14. Samuel Hodgson:	2

Names and Ages of the Brethren
in the Gathering or Junior Or-
der, Union Village- Brick & Frame
families

=====

	<u>Age</u>
1. E. Hervy L. Eades:	45
2. Cephas Holloway:	52
3. Marcus F. Damon:	52
4. John Brown:	55
5. John Leopold:	59.
6. John Warden:	47
7. Alonzo H. Smith:	26
8. William Holderness:	46
9. John King:	54
10. William Watkins:	41
11. Benjamin Graves:	27
12. John W. Locke:	4
13. James Locke	2
14. Benjamin Locke:	2

=====

Frame Family

1. Charles Clapp:	45
2. Luther Ramson:	53
3. Israel Southwick:	90.
4. Henry Dickey:	62
5. John Strong:	66
6. William Price:	52
7. David Robertson:	49
8. Ruel Harney	31
9. John Loutid:	23
10. Harrison Durelle:	39
11. John Kearns:	26
12. David Thompson:	21
13. John Golden:	22
14. Jemuel McElheny:	2

Names and Ages of the Sisters
at the Brick family *Union Village*

=====

	<u>Age</u>
1. Elizabeth Morris:	57
2. Clarissa Patterson:	51
3. Catharine Davis:	47
4. Mary Ann Holland:	32
5. Elizabeth Durelle:	34
6. Eliza Thomas:	37
7. Nancy Cochran:	51
8. Persis Hoag:	29
9. Harriet E. Poor:	20
10. Theresa I. Poor:	18
11. Rachel Robinson:	24
12. Fanny Reynolds:	63
13. Emily Seymore:	56
14. Mary Robinson:	49
15. Charlotte Locke:	37
16. Margaretta McClintock:	6
17. Victoria Rand:	5

Union Village June 27, 1857.

Names and Ages of the Sisters
at the Frame family

	<u>Age</u>
1. Aletha Parkhurst:	46
2. Ruth Webster:	45
3. Huldah Southwick:	80
4. Sarah Johnston:	66
5. Eleanor Pray:	62
6. Miriam Hill	46
7. Rachel Lee:	52
8. Jane Boone:	42
9. Almira Slayton:	45
10. Catharine Nordike:	40
11. Sophia Wroton:	43
12. Ann Price:	37
13. Rachel McElheny:	36
14. Betsey Monger:	40
15. Mary Ann Mitchell:	32
16. Malinda Rogers:	17
17. Sarah Ann Druillard:	21

Union Village June 27, 1852.

Children's Order

26. John Darnell: Aug. 1, 1857
27. William Berry: Aug. 1852

1852

Names & Ages of the society at Pleasant Hill, Ky. Brethren First Order.

		<u>Ministry</u>	<u>Birth</u>
1.	James Rankin;		Sept. 23, 1792
2.	Amos Ballance;		Mar. 13, 1805
		<u>Elders</u>	
3.	Edmond Bryant;		Jan. 31, 1789
4.	Thomas Shain;		Dec. 14, 1792
		<u>Brethren</u>	
5.	John Shain;		Dec. 29, 1779
6.	John Voris;		Jan. 9, 1789
7.	Micajah Burnett;		May 13, 1791
8.	William Manire;		June 15, 1800
9.	Joel Green;		Oct. 15, 1800
10.	Zachariah Burnett;		Dec. 15, 1801
11.	Elhanan W. Scott;		Jan. 27, 1805
12.	Levi Prendergrass;		Jan. 28, 1820
13.	Daniel Perrow;		Sept. 21, 1828
14.	Barnett Rupe;		Apr. 10, 1829
15.	James Sutton;		Feb. 14, 1830
16.	Abram Kulp;		Sept. 24, 1832
17.	George Washington;		Dec. 15, 1832
18.	Leander Gettys;		Dec. 25, 1832
19.	Julius Bunnell;		Jan. 8, 1833
20.	Francis Shain;		July 31, 1834
21.	Samuel Perrow;		Oct. 26, 1832
22.	John M. Moke;		July 15, 1836
23.	James Shelton;		Dec. 26, 1836
24.	William Young;		Feb. 16, 1837
25.	Edward M. Barnwell;		June 13, 1837

Childrens' Order

26.	John Bunnell;	Aug. 1, 1837
27.	William Berry;	Aug. 1838

- 28. Patrick Brady: June 4, 1838
- 29. John Kelly: 1840
- 30. Thomas Berry: Aug. 12, 1841
- 31. Charles B. Prather: Dec. 1, 1841
- 32. Wm. H. Rowley: Dec. 15, 1841
- 33. Charles F. Todd: Aug. 8, 1842
- 34. William Stewart: May 2, 1844
- 35. Henry A. Todd: July 12, 1846
- 36. Charles H. Brady: July 21, 1846

=====

Deacons

- 37. Jacob Voris: Nov. 8, 1797
- 38. William Runyon: July 12, 1799

=====

Trustee

- 39. John R. Bryant: May 1, 1795

Elhanan W. Scott lives at the Office to assist in that line.

- 40. Mary Tyson: July 18, 1789
- 41. Charity Sackett: Oct. 15, 1791
- 42. Betsy Rutton: Jan. 17, 1794
- 43. Sarah Paul: Dec. 8, 1797
- 44. Hortensy Hodson: Oct. 20, 1798
- 45. Desire Wilhite: Dec. 12, 1799
- 46. Lovina Pricer: Mar. 14, 1800
- 47. Dotia Verbrake: Sept. 26, 1802
- 48. Nancy Harris: Oct. 24, 1805
- 49. Lydia Coony: Feb. 15, 1806
- 50. Love Bonfort: Nov. 25, 1809
- 51. Jane Ryan: Aug. 28, 1810
- 52. Julia Carpenters: Jan. 30, 1820
- 53. Tabitha Lardin: Dec. 7, 1820
- 54. Rachel Ann Shephard: Dec. 5, 1821
- 55. Eliza Carpenters: Feb. 25, 1822
- 56. Emeline Reynolds: Mar. 2, 1822
- 57. Sarah Ann Eupoy: May 3, 1822

Sisters -- First Order

=====

Ministry

- 1. Sarah Jenkins:
- 2. Paulina Bryant:

Births

- Feb. 12, 1791
- Feb. 10, 1808

Elder Sisters

- 3. Polly Sasseens:
- 4. Betsy Runyon:

- March 31, 1807
- Oct. 12, 1801

Sisters

- 5. Cassia Dunlavy:
- 6. Joanna Ballance:
- 7. Betsy Manite:
- 8. Betsy McCarver:
- 9. Susannah Redmond:
- 10. Mary Hatfield:
- 11. Nancy Ryan:
- 12. Anna Tyson:
- 13. Charity Badgett:
- 14. Betsy Hutton:
- 15. Sarah Pool:
- 16. Hortency Hooser:
- 17. Desire Wilhite:
- 18. Lovina Price:
- 19. Dotia Verbrike:
- 20. Nancy Harris:
- 21. Lydia Coony:
- 22. Love Monfort:
- 23. Jane Ryan:
- 24. Julia Carpenter:
- 25. Tabitha Hardin:
- 26. Rachel Ann Shepherd:
- 27. Eliza Carpenter:
- 28. Lucinda Reynolds:
- 29. Sarah Ann Rupe:

- Oct. 26, 1768
- March 6, 1777
- March 7, 1780
- May 3, 1783
- Aug. 25, 1785
- Jan. 9, 1785
- May 27, 1787
- July 18, 1789
- Oct. 15, 1791
- Jan. 17, 1794
- Dec. 2, 1797
- Oct. 20, 1799
- Dec. 12, 1799
- Mar. 14, 1802
- Sept. 26, 1802
- Oct. 24, 1805
- Feb. 15, 1806
- Nov. 25, 1809
- Aug. 28, 1810
- Jan. 30, 1820
- Dec. 7, 1820
- Dec. 3, 1821
- Feb. 26, 1822
- Mar. 2, 1822
- May 3, 1822

Childrens Order

Deaconesses

Office Sisters

- 34. Priscilla Andrew:
- 35. Patsy Wilhite:

30. Harriet Chamberlain:	Aug. 20, 1822
31. Rosaline Boston:	Aug. 28, 1825
32. Eliza Young:	Apr. 6, 1828
33. Elizabeth Long:	Mar. 16, 1829
34. Eliza Jane Shain:	Dec. 25, 1829
35. Kitty Young:	Feb. 16, 1831
36. Lucy McBride:	Sept. 30, 1831
37. Jane Sutton:	Feb. 14, 1832
38. Lydia Shain:	June 14, 1832
39. Martha Peak:	Feb. 24, 1833
40. Eveline Perrow:	Apr. 20, 1834
41. Paulina Edmondson:	Aug. 23, 1836
42. Harriet Sapp:	Jan. 1837
43. Terrisa Shain:	Sept. 20, 1837
44. Mahala Sapp:	May, 1839
45. Malvina Stewart:	Jan. 31, 1838

=====

Childrens' Order

46. Mary Stewart:	Apr. 17, 1839
47. Nancy Deates:	Apr. 4, 1841
48. Nancy Landers:	Feb. 14, 1842
49. Josephine Edmondson:	June 5, 1842
50. Lydia Sechrest:	Jan. 17, 1841
51. Margaret Brady:	Sept. 20, 1843
52. Victoria Prather:	Nov. 22, 1843
53. Mary Sechrest:	July 29, 1844
54. Mary Ellen Todd:	June 9, 1844
55. Alice Prather:	Feb. 7, 1848
56. Sarah Brady:	May 27, 1848
57. Henrietta Todd:	Jan. 13, 1849
58. Emma F. Todd:	Mar. 9, 1851
59. Eliza Jane Murray:	Dec. 1846

Deaconesses

60. America B. Rule:	Oct. 21, 1811
61. Patsy Gegory:	Mar. 20, 1807
62. Malinda Tyson:	Dec. 25, 1809

Office Sisters

63. Charlotte Runyon:	July 25, 1785
64. Priscilla Manire:	Dec. 10, 1804
65. Patsy Wilhite:	Dec. 5, 1790

Brethren, East House*Pleasant Hill, Ky*Elders

1. James Coony:
2. Benjamin B. Dunlavy:

Birth
 Feb. 10, 1799
 Jan. 23, 1805

Brethren

3. John Badgett:
4. Anthony Dunlavy:
5. Samuel Hooser:
6. Francis Monfort:
7. Minerson Gregory:
8. Marcus Gregory:
9. Fleming Eoff:
10. Stephen L. Boisseau:
11. George Stedman:
12. William Beston:
13. Thomas Kulp:
14. Josephus Taylor:
15. Joseph Middleton:
16. William Taylor:

Nov. 23, 1766
 May 22, 1772
 Nov. 18, 1777
 May 3, 1784
 Feb. 14, 1798
 Jan. 29, 1800
 June 1, 1818
 June 1, 1821
 Sept. 13, 1831
 Apr. 29, 1832
 Dec. 24, 1834
 Jan. 1, 1835
 Aug. 24, 1833
 July 7, 1838

Childrens' Order

17. Washington Demoss:
18. John Wm. Shields:
19. John Barnwell:
20. Elijah Roberts:
21. Isaac Shields:
22. Gabriel Shain:
23. Mark Barnwell:
24. Richard Shields:
25. John Thurman:
26. Joel Shields:
27. Samuel Landers:

Nov. 21, 1838
 Mar. 12, 1839
 Oct. 1839
 Jan. 18, 1840
 July 8, 1840
 May 2, 1841
 July, 1841
 Apr. 20, 1842
 Feb. 11, 1843
 June 7, 1843
 June 19, 1846

Deaconship vacant:

Pleasant Hill Ky

Sisters -- East HouseElder Sisters

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 1. Jane Hutton: | March 7, 1798 |
| 2. Lucinda Shain: | June 5, 1802 |

Sisters

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 3. Sally Hooser: | May 4, 1773 |
| 4. Ruth Voris: | Mar. 24, 1780 |
| 5. Peggy Monfort: | Sept. 17, 1783 |
| 6. Betsy Wilhite: | Feb. 14, 1785 |
| 7. Rachel Harris: | Apr. 11, 1790 |
| 8. Patsy Williamson: | Jan. 7, 1791 |
| 9. Polly Voris: | May 4, 1794 |
| 10. Miriam Gregory: | Feb. 2, 1795 |
| 11. Peggy Congleton: | May 17, 1795 |
| 12. Sarah Ann Markham: | Sept. 14, 1797 |
| 13. Tryphena Moke: | Nov. 5, 1798 |
| 14. Charlotte Tann: | Aug. 1, 1799 |
| 15. Lucy Manite: | June 4, 1802 |
| 16. Matilda Runyon: | July 27, 1804 |
| 17. Ibbv Warner: | Oct. 3, 1805 |
| 18. Nancy League: | Jan. 23, 1809 |
| 19. Sophia Gregory: | July 11, 1809 |
| 20. Amy Runyon: | Aug. 25, 1809 |
| 21. Eliza Byram: | Aug. 27, 1812 |
| 22. Martha Coley: | Nov. 2, 1824 |
| 23. Louisa Guest: | Mar. 19, 1824 |
| 24. Betsy Spaulding: | Aug. 6, 1825 |
| 25. Sarah Randolph: | Jan. 14, 1826 |
| 26. Polly M. Rupe: | Apr. 12, 1826 |
| 27. Mary Jane Milton: | June 7, 1826 |
| 28. Cynthia Shain, Jun: | Oct. 28, 1827 |
| 29. Mary Coley: | Nov. 8, 1830 |
| 30. Eliza Gibson: | Mar. 8, 1831 |
| 31. Maria Boils: | May 6, 1832 |
| 32. Caroline Taylor: | Dec. 27, 1833 |
| 33. Sally Sapp: | Mar. 4, 1834 |
| 34. Ann Downing: | Feb. 28, 1835 |
| 35. Virgilla Gaines: | Apr. 16, 1835 |

- 36. Rachel Downing: Dec. 11, 1837
- 37. Barbary Deates: Oct. 3, 1834
- 38. Catharine Brady: Apr. 20, 1833
- 39. Melissa Roberts: Jan. 12, 1838
- 40. Mary Ann Stephenson: May 11, 1838
- 41. Katharine Deates: Mar. 14, 1839

=====

Childrens Order

- 42. Tabitha Shuter: Feb. 15, 1839
- 43. Lovely Anderson: Jan. 7, 1840
- 44. Cynthia Stephenson: Sept. 19, 1840
- 45. Katharine Shuter: Mar. 4, 1841
- 46. Nancy Sapp: May, 1844
- 47. Sarah Landers: June 20, 1844
- 48. Elizabeth Stephenson: Aug. 27, 1844

Deaconesses

- 49. Cyrene Congleton: Oct. 25, 1801
- 50. Ann Banta: Jan. 23, 1802

=====

Childrens Order

- 14. Richard Adams: Oct. 6, 1837
- 15. James Dalton: Oct. 9, 1837
- 16. John R. McCornick: Jan. 27, 1838
- 17. Wm. Dalton, Jun: Oct. 19, 1839
- 18. Wm. Pennabaker: Mar. 20, 1841
- 19. Wm. Leathers: Dec. 8, 1842
- 20. John Dalton: Dec. 7, 1843
- 21. Jasper S. Dalton: Aug. 1, 1844
- 22. Madison Leathers: July 15, 1844
- 23. Richard Dalton: July 9, 1847
- 24. John Leathers: Nov. 18, 1847

Levi Ballance is Deacon -- see previous page.

Brethren -- Second Order --

P. H. Ky.

Elders

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1. Joel Shields, Sen: | Oct. 10, 1780 |
| 2. Nathaniel Wilhite: | Aug. 28, 1793 |

Brethren

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 3. John Medlock: | Apr. 27, 1769 |
| 4. Vestus Banta: | Feb. 3, 1778 |
| 5. William Shields: | Aug. 24, 1788 |
| 6. Levi Ballance: | Aug. 4, 1799 |
| 7. Henry Daily: | Dec. 14, 1814 |
| 8. Jacob Ozell: | July, 1804 |
| 9. Jonah (colored): | Apr. 2, 1818 |
| 10. Marcus Curtis: | June 20, 1827 |
| 11. David Thurman: | Jan. 15, 1837 |
| 12. Francis Pennebaker: | Jan. 18, 1837 |
| 13. George Ashlock: | Mar. 12, 1837 |

Childrens' Order

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| 14. Richard Adams: | Oct. 5, 1837 |
| 15. James Dalton: | Oct. 9, 1837 |
| 16. John R. McCormick: | Jan. 27, 1839 |
| 17. Wm. Dalton, Jun. | Oct. 19, 1839 |
| 18. Wm. Pennebaker: | Mar. 20, 1841 |
| 19. Monroe Leathers: | Dec. 8, 1842 |
| 20. John Dalton: | Dec. 7, 1843 |
| 21. Jasper N. Dalton: | Aug. 1, 1845 |
| 22. Madison Leathers: | July 16, 1846 |
| 23. Richard Dalton: | July 9, 1847 |
| 24. John Leathers: | Nov. 18, 1847 |

Levi Ballance is Deacon -- see previous page.

sisters -- second order

P. H. Ky

Elder Sisters

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 1. Sophia Voris: | Apr. 24, 1794 |
| 2. Charity Burnett: | Sept. 29, 1792 |

Sisters

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 3. Maryn | Dec. 23, 1768 |
| 4. Catharine Lineback: | June 4, 1774 |
| 5. Molly Banta: | July 3, 1777 |
| 6. Susannah Price: | Nov. 24, 1777 |
| 7. Rebecca Israzelton: | June 9, 1779 |
| 8. Patience Runyon: | Sept. 17, 1782 |
| 9. Olive Medlock: | Dec. 15, 1783 |
| 10. Susannah Roberts: | Jan. 7, 1791 |
| 11. Lydia Ballance: | Mar. 24, 1798 |
| 12. Lucinda Miller: | Dec. 14, 1798 |
| 13. Phebe Harris: | Dec. 10, 1799 |
| 14. Peggy Voris: | Feb. 14, 1801 |
| 15. Eliza Gregory: | Feb. 8, 1802 |
| 16. Catharine Medlock: | Nov. 13, 1802 |
| 17. Polly Markham: | Oct. 12, 1806 |
| 18. Lovicy Lineback: | June 7, 1807 |
| 19. Eleanor Hatfield: | Sept. 27, 1808 |
| 20. Charity Green: | Sept. 10, 1809 |
| 21. Mahala Shepherd: | July 4, 1824 |
| 22. Polly Tann: | Mar. 13, 1797 |
| 23. Illinos Green: | Sept. 13, 1824 |
| 24. Matilda Millen: | Sept. 5, 1828 |
| 25. Mary Jane Green: | July 13, 1829 |
| 26. Elizabeth Sapp: | Oct. 1832 |
| 27. Polly Ann Bradley: | Apr. 24, 1833 |
| 28. Rosetta Thurman: | Oct. 31, 1833 |
| 29. Susan Boston: | Dec. 10, 1834 |
| 30. Mary Ann Sapp: | Oct. 1835 |
| 31. Emma McCormick: | May 27, 1837 |
| 32. Charlotte Bradley: | Apr. 17, 1836 |
| 33. Sarah Pennebaker: | Feb. 2, 1839 |
| 34. Nancy Jenkins: | Apr. 8, 1769 |

Childrens' order --

P. H. Ky

=====

35. Margaret McCormick:	Feb. 13, 1841
36. Narcissus Leathers:	Jan. 28, 1844
37. Louisa Thurman:	Oct. 3, 1844
38. Hester Jane McCormick:	Sept. 7, 1846
39. Ann Eliza Leathers:	Feb. 14, 1845
40. Catherine McCormick:	July 27, 1848
41. Medorah Cross:	Nov. 1846

Deaconesses

42. Cynthia Shain, Sen.	Dec. 28, 1798
43. Cynthia Gregory:	Dec. 29, 1796
44. Margaret French:	June 10, 1814

John Barnett:	Apr. 19, 1808
Jacob Kulp:	Mar. 14, 1802
Thomas Reynolds:	Feb. 14, 1812
Paul Jacobs:	May 14, 1818
James Lead:	Mar. 22, 1838
John Brunawick:	Mar. 5, 1838
Edwin Knapp:	Oct. 18, 1837
John McConnell:	Apr. 19, 1838
Sathaniel Knapp:	Aug. 23, 1849
George Knapp:	Mar. 14, 1841
Richard Johnson:	June 8, 1841
Joseph Knapp:	Nov. 18, 1846
Perry Katherford:	Nov. 3, 1848
Harvey Johnson:	Mar. 26, 1848
Vincent Nelson:	Jan. 18, 1847

Deacons: M. Byram -- at the head of the list,

Sisters, North FamilyElder Sisters

Prudence Barnhart:	Aug. 25, 1791
Nancy L. Supel:	Dec. 12, 1824

P. H. Ky

Gathering Order -- Brethren --
North Family.

=====
Elders

George R. Runyan:
 (Vacancy)

Birth
 Sept. 13, 1795

Brethren

Benjamin Byram:	May 29, 1785
Moses Helm:	Sept. 10, 1790
Daniel Baker:	Nov. 15, 1788
Thomas Hughes:	Apr. 17, 1788
Wm. O. Winston:	Dec. 10, 1800
John Barnett:	Apr. 19, 1803
Jacob Kulp:	Mar. 14, 1802
Thomas Reynolds:	Feb. 14, 1818
Paul Jacobs:	May 14, 1818
James Read:	Mar. 22, 1808
John Brunswick:	Mar. 5, 1816
Edwin Knapp:	Oct. 18, 1837
John McConnel:	Apr. 19, 1839
Nathaniel Knap:	Aug. 23, 1840
George Knapp:	Mar. 14, 1841
Richard Johnson:	June 8, 1841
Joseph Knapp:	Nov. 18, 1844
Perry Wetherford:	Nov. 6, 1846
Harvey Johnson:	Mar. 26, 1848
Vincent Nelson:	Jan. 15, 1849

Deacon: B. Byram -- at the head of the list.

=====
Sisters, North Family

Elder Sisters

Prudence Carnahan:
 Nancy L. Rupe:

Aug. 22, 1791
 Dec. 12, 1824

Sisters

Ann Hazwell:	July 25, 1784
Lydia Landers:	Mar. 27, 1802
Anna Coley:	Sept. 5, 1817
Eliza Coley:	Mar. 22, 1819
Julia Curtis:	Apr. 19, 1821
Angeline Anderson:	Jan. 17, 1819
Elizabeth Downing:	Apr. 30, 1828
Caroline Shelton:	Aug. 11, 1818
Susan Murray:	Dec. 18, 1823
Amanda Todd:	Aug. 2, 1826
Mary Jane Knapp:	Nov. 24, 1835
Sarah Middleton:	May 8, 1835
Sarah Burchell:	May 15, 1835
Ann Eliza Evington:	July 9, 1835
Sarah Johnson:	Dec. 25, 1831
Sarah V. Todd:	Dec. 11, 1837
Sarah Wetherford:	July 28, 1839
Frances Royal:	Mar. 10, 1839
Mary Ann Nelson:	July 9, 1840
Rebecca Royal:	Sept. 12, 1841
Betsy Wetherford:	Sept. 30, 1842
Edney Montgomery:	Dec. 18, 1843
Lucinda Wetherford:	Jan. 1, 1844
Elizabeth Nelson:	Jan. 12, 1844
Julia Nelson:	June 15, 1845
Emma Frances Todd:	Mar. 9, 1851

Deaconesses

Caroline Shelton:
 Susan Murray -- -- inserted above.

Brethren --- West Lot ---

P.H. Ky

Elders

Samuel Jackson:
John A. Shields:

Births
Aug. 8, 1783
May 10, 1815

Brethren

Alonzo Knapp:
John Adie:
Wm. Dalton:
Presley Proctor:
Julius Frost:
Solon Ruble:
John Kulp:
William Peak:
George Young:
Clinton Cross:
John Duncan:
James Duncan:
John Montgomery:
Charles Staples:
Franklin Nix:
Samuel Knapp:
James Staples:
Richard Staples:

Nov. 15, 1808
Oct. 31, 1806
Sept. 18, 1811
Aug. 19, 1820
Aug. 15, 1835
Feb. 2, 1836
May 31, 1837
June 4, 1837
Feb. 16, 1841
Mar. 7, 1838
July 14, 1838
June 29, 1840
Mar. 14, 1841
Oct. 31, 1843
1845
Apr. 20, 1848
Nov. 4, 1848
Sept. 7, 1851

The Elders act as Deacons.

Sisters, West LotElder Sisters

Polly Harris:
Lydia Kulp:

Mar. 20, 1798
Sept. 18, 1808

sisters

Jane McBride:	Feb. 19, 1794
Jincy Hilbert:	Mar. 1797
Lucinda Ruble:	Dec. 16, 1820
Eleanor Fleming:	Mar. 1808
Sally League:	July 21, 1813
Eliza Cross:	July 24, 1820
Nancy Montgomery:	June 22, 1821
Sarah Baine:	Mar. 1830
Eleanor Staples:	July 16, 1822
Sarah Montgomery:	Mar. 17, 1830
Mary Duncan:	Oct. 22, 1832
Louisa Burchel:	June 8, 1833
Ann Kearn:	Mar. 19, 1836
Sarah Duncan:	Aug. 27, 1836
Catharine Nix:	Aug. 10, 1838
Margaret Webster:	Jan. 5, 1837
Victoria Cotton:	Aug. 17, 1840
Frances Webster:	June 7, 1840
Elizabeth Kearn:	Mar. 15, 1841
Jane Duncan:	Sept. 9, 1842
Kitty Knapp:	Sept. 7, 1842
Matilda Kearn:	Feb. 14, 1845
Emily Staples:	July 17, 1845
Martha Staples:	Mar. 26, 1847
Deborah Nix:	Aug. 18, 1843

The Elder Sisters act as Deaconesses.

=====
 345 Total number at Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co., Ky., July 7,
 1852.

Names and Ages of the Brethren and Sisters at South Union, Ky., 1st Family.

=====

Ministry

1. John Rankin:
2. Urban E. Johns:

Birth
Apr. 28, 1794
June 27th, 1802

Elders

3. Samuel Shannon:
4. Thomas Smith:

Aug. 29, 1781
July 27, 1801

Brethren

5. George Rankin:
6. Robert Johns:
7. David Smith:
8. William Rice:
9. David Barnett:
10. William Ligere:
11. Augustus Couchon:
12. Ellis Cole:
13. William Rankin:
14. William Edwards:
15. Samuel Smith:
16. Cyrus Blakey:
17. Reuben Wise:
18. Christian Oberlin:
19. Eugene L. Hotte:
20. William H. Byrns:
21. John Rozer:
22. John McNamee:
23. Patrick Obrien:
24. Achille L. Hotte:
25. James Clark:
26. Richard Jennette:
27. Silas Taylor:

Jan. 7, 1788
Dec. 22, 1795
Mar. 27, 1788
Apr. 19, 1784
Mar. 10, 1790
Dec. 24, 1792
Dec. 27, 1799
May 27, 1814
Jan. 7, 1803
Sept. 13, 1796
Oct. 12, 1807
Jan. 25, 1823
Dec. 18, 1817
Apr. 28, 1830
July 6, 1830
Feb. 10, 1831
Apr. 5, 1831
July 10, 1832
Oct. 28, 1832
Dec. 10, 1832
Dec. 6, 1833
Oct. 10, 1833
Aug. 15, 1828

Trustees

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 28. John M'Lean: | Oct. 13, 1796 |
| 29. Eli M'Lean: | Aug. 9, 1793 |
| 30. Samuel Robinson: | Sept. 1, 1780 |

Samuel lives at the office and attends the Post Office.

=====

Sisters First Order, South
Union, Ky.

Ministry

- | | <u>Birth</u> |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 1. Betsy Smith: | Aug. 28, 1813 |
| 2. Nancy E. Moore: | Sept. 1, 1807 |

Elder Sisters

- | | |
|------------------|---------------|
| 3. Sally McComb: | Dec. 22, 1795 |
| 4. Jincy Dillon: | June 1, 1796 |

Sisters

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 5. Jinny Houston: | Dec. 14, 1780 |
| 6. Sally Eades: | Oct. 1, 1782 |
| 7. Patsy Whyte: | Aug. 15, 1789 |
| 8. Luanna Slover: | Jan. 14, 1781 |
| 9. Martha Small: | Jan. 22, 1784 |
| 10. Anna Goodhope: | Dec. 15th, 1774 |
| 11. Eleanor Meigs: | July 24, 1785 |
| 12. Jane Gordon: | June 22, 1788 |
| 13. Hortency Beedle: | Mar. 20, 1795 |
| 14. Eunice Freehart: | Jan. 31, 1795 |
| 15. Mary A. McComb" | Sept. 20, 1795 |
| 16. Penina Harrison: | Dec. 11, 1798 |
| 17. Sally Whyte: | July 11, 1801 |
| 18. Keturah: Harrison: | Apr. 3, 1800 |
| 18. Casson Dane Campbell: | Nov. 13, 1801 |
| 19. Margery Martin: | Mar. 5, 1802 |
| 20. Volumna Miller: | Sept. 9, 1799 |
| 21. Frances L. Lacy: | Apr. 20, 1802 |

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 22. Olive Shannon: | Oct. 19, 1802 |
| 23. Judith Dillon: | Jan. 12, 1802 |
| 24. Hannah Freehart: | Mar. 29, 1804 |
| 25. Saloma Davis: | Sept. 4, 1804 |
| 26. Prudence Houston: | June 1, 1804 |
| 27. Eliza Rankin: | May 23, 1805 |
| 28. Harriet Gill: | July 4, 1803 |
| 29. Martha Trousdalle: | Mar. 23, 1807 |
| 30. Maria Price: | Oct. 10, 1807 |
| 31. Margaret Pickens: | May 8, 1814 |
| 32. Lucy Shannon: | Feb. 26, 1805 |
| 33. Lucy McCuen: | May 2, 1812 |
| 34. Molly Whyte: | Aug. 22, 1807 |
| 35. Mary Jane Groves: | June 7, 1822 |
| 36. Margaret Woodward: | Feb. 12, 1830 |
| 37. Elizabeth Woodward: | June 23, 1831 |
| 38. Sarah Woodward: | Sept. 3, 1832 |
| 39. Caroline Adams: | Nov. 11, 1834 |
| 40. Polly Small: | 1791 |
| 41. Sarah Small: | Oct. 1810 |
| 42. Mercy Stroat: | July 24, 1831 |
| 43. Rebecca Woodward: | Sept. 12, 1834 |
| 44. Lucilla Booker: | May 7, 1835 |
| 45. Malissa Minter: | Jan. 12, 1836 |
| 46. Betsy J. Averet: | Jan. 25, 1836 |
| 47. Rosetta Himmah: | Oct. 11, 1836 |
| 48. Paulina Edwards: | May 3, 1837 |
| 49. Sina Minter: | Feb. 23, 1838 |
| 50. Frances Janes: | May 28, 1838 |
| 51. Martha Shackelford: | July 11, 1838 |
| 52. Error by putting 18 twice -- which makes the number | |
| 52. | |

South Union, Ky. -- Brethren second
Order.

=====

Elders

	<u>Birth</u>
1. Solomon Rankin:	June 3, 1797
2. Henry Macy:	

Brethren

3. Robert Houston:	Apr. 15, 1768
4. John Slover:	Sept. 22, 1782
5. John Merrifield:	Jan. 8, 1795
6. Jefferson Shannon:	Dec. 19, 1801
7. Monroe Powers:	Apr. 2, 1831
8. Lorenzo Percifield:	Mar. 16, 1832
9. Wilson Bromley:	Aug. 4, 1837
10. Henry Burns:	June 3, 1833

=====

Childrens' Order

11. Joseph Averitt:	June 23, 1839
12. Moses Russells:	Oct. 5, 1839
13. Edward Janes:	Feb. 14, 1840
14. Harrison Shackelford:	Sept. 18, 1840
15. Carter Shackelford:	Apr. 20, 1841
16. Decalb Breedlove:	May 28, 1844
17. William Booker:	Dec. 24, 1840
18. Harvey Booker:	Dec. 24, 1844
19. William Davenport:	June 4, 1844
20. Arthur Buchanan:	May 20, 1836
21. Newton Buchanan:	Aug. 24, 1841

22. Eliza Ann Broadbent
 23. Sally Ann Hazwell
 24. Leticia Sanford
 25. Luann Warren
 26. Katharine Spears
 27. Saffrona Franklin
 28. Nancy Houston
 29. Jane Green

1839
 1839
 1840
 1840
 1841
 1844
 1840
 1844
 1844
 1836
 1841
 1844
 1844
 1849
 1847
 1847
 1847
 July 28, 1801
 1838

Sisters, Second OrderElder Sisters

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 1. Electa Foreman: | July 27, 1805 |
| 2. Clarisa Rankin: | Feb. 6, 1806 |

Sisters

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 3. Anna Fisher: | Aug. 15, 1777 |
| 4. Polly Leath: | July 25, 1783 |
| 5. Martha Roberts: | Mar. 17, 1789 |
| 6. Mary Edwards: | July 13, 1807 |
| 7. Matilda Callaway: | Dec. 18, 1795 |
| 8. Jincy Rankin: | Oct. 1, 1807 |
| 9. Betsy Jenkins: | June 12, 1799 |
| 10. Leah Pearce: | June 19, 1772 |
| 11. Sarah Gray: | Dec. 31, 1801 |
| 12. Amelia Psalter: | Mar. 5, 1780 |
| 13. Elinor McCuen: | Aug. 10, 1777 |
| 14. Polly Jones: | Mar. 15, 1790 |
| 15. Olive Union: | Feb. 7, 1821 |
| 16. Polly Blakey: | Mar. 6, 1799 |
| 17. Lucy Blakey: | Oct. 16, 1803 |
| 18. Betsy Berryhill: | Nov. 13, 1788 |
| 19. Harriet Warren: | July 15, 1814 |
| 20. Charity Hilton: | Feb. 15, 1821 |
| 21. Louiza Merrifield: | July 6, 1824 |
| 22. Narcissa Hosler: | Aug. 24, 1833 |
| 23. America Hosler: | Apr. 14, 1836 |
| 24. Lucy Ann Clark: | 1828 |
| 25. Jane Cowan: | 1829 |
| 26. Nancy Clark: | 1833 |
| 27. Polly Ann Wilkins: | 1834 |
| 28. Eliza Ann Broadbent: | 1835 |
| 29. Sally Ann Bagwell: | 1835 |
| 30. Letitia Sanford: | 1829 |
| 31. Luann Warren: | 1837 |
| 33. Katharine Spears: | 1837 |
| 34. Safrona Franklin: | 1837 |
| 36. Nancy Houston: | July 28, 1801 |
| 34. Jane Greer: | 1838 |

South Union, Ky., Brethren West
Family.

-
- | | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 1. Jesse Rankin: | Sept. 25, 1799 |
| 2. S. G. Eades: | Sept. 27, 1777 |
| 3. Alexander Rice: | Jan. 23, 1777 |
| 4. John Meigs: | Oct. 18, 1777 |
| 5. Samuel McGown: | |
-

Childrens' Order

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| 6. Jonathan Cornwell: | Nov. 11, 1838 |
| 7. James Richardson: | Mar. 4, 1838 |
| 8. Thomas Richardson: | Feb. 7, 1840 |
| 9. Scott Haynes: | Aug. 13, 1839 |
| 10. David Jennett: | Jan. 28, 1840 |
| 11. Alonzo Cowns: | June 9, 1840 |
| 12. Charles Coons: | May 16, 1842 |
| 13. William Edwards: | Mar. 17, 1840 |
| 13. John Edwards: | May 13, 1841 |
| 15. John Russell: | Dec. 5, 1842 |
| 16. David Jones: | May 20, 1842 |
| 17. George Wittinter: | July 3, 1842 |
| 18. John Perryman: | Dec. 1842 |
| 19. G. W. Kirkpatrick: | Dec. 22, 1843 |
| 20. Logan Johns: | Sept. 4, 1841 |
| 21. William Chaddock: | Oct. 1839 |
| 22. Alonzo Chaddock: | 1841 |
| 23. William Hinkle: | |

Sisters -- West Family.

=====

24. Sarah Robinson:		1787
25. Patience Martin:		1769
26. Peggy Price:		1786
27. Rachel Hoodhope:		1800
28. Frances Crook:	Mar. 7,	1833
29. Rhoda Hilton, Jun:		1823
30. Sally Rice:	Nov. 27,	1807
31. Jane Wing:	July 7,	1807
32. Elverine Hilton:	Dec. 15,	1818
33. Lucinda Bromley:	Apr. 18,	1818
34. Martha Himmah:		

=====

Childrens' Order

34. Sally Arnold:	Dec. 4,	1838
35. Frances Johns:	Nov. 8,	1839
36. Sarah Baker:	July 14,	1840
37. Elizabeth Cooper:	July 5,	1842
38. Mary Moody:	Nov. 30,	1842
39. Lucy Shackelford:	Apr. 28,	1842
40. Sarah Richardson:	Aug. 9,	1842
41. Lovina James:	Oct. 14,	1842
42. Virginia Breedlove:	May 4,	1843
43. Mary Clark:	June 7,	1844
44. Elizabeth Minter:	Apr. 3,	1845
45. Sarah Hinson:	Sept. 25,	1843
46. Alice Aden:	Mar. 5,	1846
47. Alice Wiant:	July 1,	1848
48. Mary Shackelford:	Oct. 7,	1846
49. Emma Coons:	Aug. 5,	1846
50. Nancy Sympson:	Aug. 1,	1847
51. Mary Edwards:	July 8,	1846
52. Nancy Vaught:		1843
53. Maria Vaught:	Aug. 20,	1842
54. Samantha McKee:	Jan. 14,	1846
55. Nancy McKee:	Nov. 21,	1844
* Cyrena Hinson:	Nov. 1,	1846

57. Lydia Chaddock: Mar. 3, 1842
 58. Naoma Carey: 1848
 59. Erroe of 34 twice which makes the 59 numbers.

=====
Names and Ages of the Brethren at
 the Gathering Order.

Elders

1. John R. Eddes: Apr. 5, 1805
 2. Catterson Johns: Oct. 6, 1806

Brethren

3. James Richards: Jan. 16, 1781
 4. Thomas Hammond: June 16, 1788
 5. Ambrose McKee: June 3, 1817
 6. William Ware: Apr. 4, 1830
 7. Asa Ware: 1833
 8. John P. Holmes: Jan. 9, 1784
 9. James Buchanan: Dec. 12, 1825
 10. Jackson Buchanan: June 21, 1830
 11. William McGown: Dec. 31, 1833
 12. Samuel Buckhanan: Jan. 24, 1832
 13. Andrew J. Baily: Jan. 8, 1849
 14. Milton Hinkle: Jan. 8, 1848
 15. Celeo Hinkle: Aug. 31, 1837
 16. Henry Watnough: 1792

=====
Names and Ages of the Sisters at the
 Gathering Order.

Elders

1. Polly Rankin: Feb. 28, 1807
 2. Susan Smith: July 20, 1811

Sisters

3. Arene Richards:	Apr. 9, 1813
4. Harriet Breedlove:	Dec. 12, 1818
5. Anna Booker:	Feb. 25, 1816
6. Elenor Powers:	Aug. 22, 1809
7. Julia Powel:	Dec. 22, 1802
8. Polly Tyle:	May 7, 1813
9. Angeline Perryman:	Nov. 30, 1817
10. Caroline Janes:	Mar. 28, 1821
11. Lavina Henson:	Aug. 2, 1826
12. Amanda Cornwell:	May 12, 1823
13. Rebecca Edwards:	1818
14. Sarah E. McGown:	Mar. 27, 1830
15. Sarah Baily:	1827
16. Margaret Hopper:	Nov. 22, 1833
17. Frances Carey:	1832
18. Mary Mallory:	Dec. 4, 1819
19. Leonora Powel:	Jan. 12, 1839
20. Caradine Hopper:	Jan. 2, 1841
21. Margaret Hinkle:	Feb. 29, 1827
22. Lucetta Buchanan:	July 31, 1827
23. Polly Vaught:	Oct. 11, 1807
24. Elizabeth Buchanan:	1803
25. Nancy Johns:	Nov. 13, 1835

So. Union, 24th July, 1852.

Names and Ages of the Brethren
at White Water Village, Ohio.
First or South Family.

=====

Elders

- | | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | <i>Born</i> | |
| 1. | Ebenezer Rice: | | Oct. 2, 1793 |
| 2. | Stephen Ball: | | June 25, 1815 |

Brethren

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|--|---------------|
| | | | |
| 3. | Reese Stroud: | | Dec. 10, 1781 |
| 4. | John Eastabrooks: | | June 14, 1787 |
| 5. | Joseph B. Agnew: | | Dec. 21, 1700 |
| 6. | Manley Sherman: | | Jan. 7, 1800 |
| 7. | George King: | | Jan. 1, 1796 |
| 8. | Samuel Keesberry: | | Dec. 22, 1822 |
| 9. | Ephraim Frost: | | Apr. 13, 1824 |
| 10. | Henry Forston: | | Jan. 30, 1829 |
| 11. | Ramoth G. Bunting: | | July 31, 1810 |
| 12. | John M. Davis: | | Dec. 21, 1824 |
| 13. | John L. Atchison: | | Apr. 14, 1811 |
| 14. | George W. McLain: | | May 26, 1823 |
| 15. | Marcus G. Austin: | | June 12, 1823 |
| 16. | Thomas Streets: | | Nov. 29, 1821 |
| 17. | Francis Vann: | | Sept. 1, 1811 |
| 18. | David Bacon: | | July 3, 1825 |
| 19. | Pizarre Connel: | | Feb. 19, 1832 |
| 20. | Frederick Faulhaber: | | Nov. 21, 1832 |
| 21. | Lewis Packer: | | Feb. 5, 1836 |
| 22. | Wm. R. Rubush: | | Jan. 7, 1834 |
| 23. | William Adams: | | Dec. 23, 1834 |
| 24. | Charles Feraday: | | Jan. 27, 1837 |
| 25. | George W. Rubush: | | Oct. 14, 1836 |
| 26. | James Hobart: | | Aug. 12, 1836 |
| 27. | Oliver Olney: | | Jan. 1, 1831 |
| 28. | George Phares: | | |
| 29. | Horace Hobart: | | |

Trustees & Deacons

30. Ezra Sherman:	Sept. 22, 1805
31. Josiah Burnham:	Jan. 17, 1822
32. Matthew Carter:	Mar. 26, 1826
33. John Clark:	Dec. 21, 1805

Childrens' Order

34. Spencer Phares:	
35. Alexander Butler:	Aug. 19, 1839
36. Elmore Butler:	Aug. 9, 1841
37. Charles King:	Nov. 4, 1843
38. Edwin Bear:	Jan. 11, 1843
39. Mahor Rubush:	Mar. 11, 1844
40. John Jacob Bear:	Nov. 5, 1845
41. Stephen Demoss:	Dec. 28, 1845
42. Homer Hobart:	
43. John McBride:	
44. Isaiah King:	Feb. 15, 1846
45. Richard Morrison:	Apr. 19, 1847
46. Fletcher McLain:	Nov. 13, 1846
47. William Hardin:	
18. Francis M. Gray.	

=====

Sisters -- Names and Ages at First
or South Family.

Elder Sisters

1. Hannah Boggett:	Mar. 19, 1808
2. Adaline Wells:	Mar. 25, 1823

Sisters

3. Zilpha Burnham:	Apr. 25, 1765
4. Peggy Boggett:	Feb. 13, 1767
5. Susannah Farnum:	June 22, 1786
6. Minerva McGuire:	Sept. 24, 1791
7. Susan Champlin:	June 26, 1792
8. Polly Champlin:	Mar. 26, 1797

9. Phebe Banister:	Mar. 30, 1787
10. Lucy Eastabrooks:	Nov. 27, 1795
11. Rachel Hall:	May 12, 1804
12. Sarepta Hinman:	Jan. 27, 1806
13. Polly Burnham:	June 19, 1792
14. Nancy McKee:	Dec. 29, 1812
15. Eliza Carter:	Dec. 19, 1794
16. Louisiana Stroud:	Jan. 11, 1818
17. Lucy C. Woodward:	Oct. 26, 1820
18. Adalaide Himman:	Dec. 29, 1822
19. Phebe Howard:	Aug. 22, 1829
20. Hester E. Frost:	Mar. 1, 1827
21. Eliza McGuire:	June 20, 1818
22. Aleatha Parcell:	June 12, 1818
23. Mary Ann McKinney:	May 5, 1826
24. Mary Middleton:	Apr. 14, 1827
25. Susan Rubuch:	Jan. 15, 1804
26. Harriet A. Thompson:	Dec. 8, 1825
26. Salina Rubush:	Oct. 5, 1829
28. Susannah Feraday:	Oct. 1, 1835
29. Mary Feraday:	May 6, 1841
30. Julia Ann King:	Sept. 13, 1834
31. Sarah E. Bryant:	Jan. 22, 1835
32. Priscilla Rubush:	Oct. 19, 1835
33. Hannah I. Bryant:	July 4, 1843
34. Rebecca A. Adams:	Nov. 16, 1836
35. Mary E. Stroud:	Sept. 13, 1838
36. Susan Ann Eastabrooks:	Dec. 8, 1816

Childrens' Order

36. Ambizene Denning:	Feb. 4, 1838
37. Sarah Banister:	Apr. 8, 1838
38. Ann Maria King:	Nov. 19, 1838
39. Sarah King:	May 23, 1841
40. Elizabeth M. Rubush:	Sept. 10, 1841
41. Hannah J. Bryant:	July 4, 1843
42. Emeline Adams:	Mar. 4, 1840
43. Susan McLain:	Oct. 5, 1845
44. Sarah S. Rubush:	Jan. 17, 1846
45. Martha M. Rubush:	Nov. 21, 1839
46. Jossephene Denning:	Apr. 1, 1841
47. Harriet McBride:	Nov. 18, 1843

48. Maria Hobart:	June 9, 1841
49. Priscilla Vedar:	Feb. 19, 1843
50. Bethenia Williams:	Nov. 1, 1843
51. Martha Hobart:	July 13, 1845
52. Charlott Wheeler:	May 4, 1848
53. Mary Gass:	June 21, 1848
54. Anna Sampson:	July 13, 1848
55. Mary Aalice Gray:	Aug. 29, 1849
56. Ann Amanda Ball:	Mar. 11, 1841

=====

North Family or Gathering Order

Elders

1. George Rubush:	Feb. 22, 1799
2. Lewis Gordon:	Aug. 10, 1801

Brethren

3. Jacob Dearborn:	
4. John Hobart:	Aug. 18, 1792
5. Henry Bear:	Nov. 16, 1812
6. Charles Wortman:	Nov. 24, 1822
7. Robert M. Ritchie:	Sept. 14, 1797
8. Nicholas Daniel:	Apr. 20, 1808
9. John S. Hobart:	Feb. 23, 1823
10. Wesley S. King:	
11. John King:	June 28, 1831
12. George King, Jun:	Sept. 19, 1836
13. William McBride:	Aug. 6, 1838
14. Edward McBride:	Feb. 16, 1848
15. Alphonso Cotton:	July 28, 1849
16. Nathan Adams:	Apr. 5, 1849
17. Hervey E. Adams:	May 28, 1851

The last four nam'd children are under the care of a Sister.

Sisters -- Names & AgesElder Sisters

1. Louisa Farnam:	Feb. 14, 1816
2. Julia Ann Bear:	Sept. 17, 1824
3. Naomi Hobart:	1803
4. Eliza Bryant:	June 30, 1804
5. Mary J. Lewis:	June 1, 1809
6. Margaret Denning:	Apr. 4, 1816
7. Polly McLain:	Dec. 8, 1825
8. Mary Ann Bacon:	Jane 29, 1829
9. Amanda Rubush:	Apr. 25, 1832
10. Rhoda Gray:	Feb. 28, 1823
11. Harriet J. Cotton:	June 3, 1831
12. Elizabeth Gass:	Nov. 20, 1814
13. Mary Ann McBride:	1833
14. Rebecca McBride:	Apr. 7, 1836
15. Sarah Jane McBride:	Apr. 14, 1839
16. Cordelia Clark:	Mar. 28, 1839
17. Elizabeth King:	1806
18. Sarah E. Hobart:	Oct. 7, 1827
19. Mary Ann Wheeler:	Apr. 12, 1817
20. Mary Adams:	Dec. 28, 1821
21. Mary H. Morrison:	Apr. 17, 1828
22. Lucretia Hobart:	July 3, 1834

Sisters Names of Magdalen, Ohio
Aug. 15th, 1863

1. Eliza Davis: Elder Sister:	Nov. 30, 1796
2. Matilda Williams "	Mar. 21, 1812
3. Keziah Hught:	Aug. 14, 1788
4. Oaty Eastwood:	Mar. 29, 1797
5. Eleanor Jackson:	Nov. 29, 1774
6. Jane Patterson:	Apr. 18, 1778
7. Elizabeth Simonton:	July 21, 1790
8. Polly Eastwood:	Dec. 2, 1794
9. Mary Ann Duffey:	Feb. 15, 1794
10. Rachel Lane:	Oct. 28, 1778

Names of the Brethren at Watervliet, Ohio, Aug. 12th, 1852.

=====

1. Richard W. Pelham: Elder:	May 8, 1797
2. Moses Eastwood: "	Mar. 22, 1803
3. Thomas Williams:	Oct. 29, 1781
4. Henry Gross:	Sept. 30, 1783
5. George Reinhart:	May 11, 1788
6. Archibald Fountain:	May 29, 1820
7. Henry Reynolds:	Feb. 11, 1829
8. Thomas Hare:	Sept. 1, 1817
9. Abraham Schofield:	Sept. 11, 1813
10. Samuel Starkey:	June 1, 1819
11. Nehemiah Grummond: (crazy)	
12. David Eastman: Trustee:	June 21, 1807
13. John Norton: Deacon:	May 3, 1814

Children

14. Alexander McGraw:	Dec. 16, 1838
15. Byron Hosford:	Dec. 11, 1840
16. David Young:	Apr. 7, 1840
17. Cornelius Duffy: (colored)	1840
18. Luther Reed:	Nov. 10, 1843

=====

Sisters Names at Watervliet, Ohio, Aug. 12th, 1852.

1. Eliza Davis: Elder Sister:	Nov. 20, 1796
2. Matilda Williams: " "	Mar. 21, 1811
3. Kesiah Hughy:	Aug. 10, 1756
4. Caty Eastwood:	Mar. 29, 1767
5. Elenor Jackson:	Nov. 29, 1774
6. Jane Patterson:	Apr. 16, 1775
7. Elizabeth Simonton:	July 21, 1790
8. Polly Eastwood:	Dec. 2, 1794
9. Mary Ann Duffey:	Feb. 13, 1794
10. Rachel Lane:	Oct. 25, 1778

11. Sidney Dye:	Nov. 23, 1774
12. June Tucker:	Nov. 16, 1792
13. Eliza Reed:	June 12, 1794
14. Peggy Patterson:	July 18, 1800
15. Betsey Kripe:	May 11, 1811
16. Frances Aspinall:	Sept. 9, 1811
17. Margaret Reed:	Feb. 12, 1823
18. Sarah Ann Turbyfill:	Sept. 24, 1831
19. Susan Rudd:	1820
20. Franky Silence: (Colored)	1798
21. Peggy Smith:	Mar. 22, 1835
22. Ann Leturno:	Mar. 1, 1836
23. Melissa McDannels:	May 1, 1836
24. Margaret Ann Stuck:	June 2, 1836
25. Sarah Ann Kripe:	Mar. 6, 1836
26. Martha Jane Hosford:	May 2, 1837
27. Mary Leturno:	Feb. 8, 1838
28. Cynthia Clayter:	Mar. 11, 1838
29. Louiza Smith:	Sept. 7, 1838
30. Maria Krype:	Mar. 3, 1841
31. Elizabeth Stuck:	Aug. 12, 1842
32. Issabella Leturno:	Apr. 8, 1843
33. Anna Rudd:	Mar. 28, 1845
34. Frances Sarah Aspinall:	Feb. 1843

Total at Watervliet -- 52.

" Is it not a little one?" Gen. 19th - 20th -- " A little one shall become a thousand and a small one a strong nation, I the Lord will hasten it in his time". Is. 60. 22. Amen!

18. Joel Kudine:

19. Aaron - his brother -

20. Stephen Royter:

21. Tracy Chapman:

22. Philip Sizer:

Childrens' Order

23. Michael Greening:

24. George Boardman:

Names and Ages of the Brethren
and Sisters in the First Family
at Groveland, Liv., Co., N. Y.,
Aug. 21, 1852.

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Age</u>
1. Emmory Brooks:	July 12, 1807	45
<u>Elders</u>		
2. Jesse Leonard:	Mar. 11, 1793	57
3. Mathew VanDeusen:	Apr. 9, 1830	22
<u>Trustees</u>		
4. Lucius Southwick:	July 22, 1805	47
5. Solomon Leonard:	Oct. 22, 1823	2
6. William Brewer:	Oct. 25, 1802	50
<u>Deacons</u>		
7. Malachi Sanford:	Jan. 1, 1804	48
8. Wm. Birdsell:	Apr. 9, 1822	30
9. John Byer:	Dec. 24, 1778	74
10. Edward Jennings:	Nov. 11, 1792	60
11. Joseph Pelham:	Dec. 4, 1792	60
12. Andrew Kingsley:	May 27, 1791	61
13. Horace Holloway:	Jan. 15, 1806	46
14. Henry Tratt:	Dec. 12, 1809	43
15. John Carrington:	Nov. 16, 1823	29
16. Franklin Truare:	May 26, 1824	28
17. Orange - his brother -	Aug. 10, 1826	26
18. Joel Budine:	June 10, 1829	23
19. Aaron - his brother -	Apr. 14, 1834	18
20. Stephen Hoyte:	Sept. 4, 1834	18
21. Tracy Chapman:	Feb. 4, 1835	17
22. D'Olph Sizer:	Apr. 14, 1835	17

Childrens' Order

23. Michael Greening:	Sept. 15, 1836	16
24. George Boardman:	July 4, 1837	15

25. Wm. Dickinson:	Dec. 27, 1837	15
26. James Dickinson:	Dec. 25, 1839	13
27. Wadsworth Pierce:	Aug. 7, 1842	10
28. Phillip Brownwell:	July 25, 1845	7
29. Thomas Ansley:	May 18, 1845	7
30. Elijah Boardman:	May 31, 1847	5
31. Charles Crowell:	Aug. 22, 1847	5
32. Jonathan Ansley:	Sept. 1, 1847	5

=====

Sisters Names, Births & Ages

Lydia Dole:	Mar. 25, 1817
Polly Ann Smith:	Nov. 13, 1826

Elders

Cynthia Dryer:	July 11, 1819
Laura Dole:	Jan. 1, 1820

Office Deaconesses

Charlotte Trizine:	May 27, 1797
Elizabeth Dell:	Aug. 6, 1817

Family Deaconesses

Mary Ann Stone:	Aug. 14, 1814
Sophonra Dole:	Mar. 4, 1814

Members

Asenath Dole:	Apr. 17, 1779
Clarissa Leonard:	May 4, 1789
Rebecca Goodale:	Apr. 1, 1780
Polly Losy:	May 6, 1783
Mary Petty:	Mar. 11, 1785
Margaret Crary:	May 11, 1786
Dinah Truare:	July 9, 1787
Ann Lawson:	Dec. 25, 1807
Susan Love:	June 23, 1814

Jerusha Truare:	Oct. 9, 1814
Sarah Ann Crary:	Apr. 28, 1820
Polly Lee:	Dec. 28, 1820
Sarah A. Sizer:	July 7, 1820
Caroline Austin:	Aug. 2, 1822
Hortency Coe:	May 8, 1828
Elvin Shout:	Feb. 9, 1828
Nancy Petty:	July 13, 1828
Lovina Dutcher:	Sept. 17, 1830
Cynthia Dutcher:	Mar. 15, 1833
Loisa Falkner:	Dec. 4, 1834
Ann Maria Love:	Jan. 29, 1835
Emeline E. DeGraw:	June 19, 1835
Maria Jane Dutcher:	Nov. 27, 1836
Angeline Magoon:	Aug. 11, 1837

Childrens' Order

Eleanor DeGraw:	Jan. 29, 1837
Phebe J. Faulkner:	Mar. 4, 1837
Adeline Hubbard:	Aug. 19, 1837
Emma Dutcher:	Apr. 23, 1838
Mary Ann Hoyt:	Dec. 30, 1838
Louisa Johnson:	Mar. 22, 1839
Lucy Magoon:	Aug. 18, 1839
Polly Brownell:	Apr. 12, 1840
Helen Dutcher:	June 6, 1841
Eunice H. M. Elleson:	Mar. 3, 1842
Nancy Boardman:	Apr. 22, 1843
Mary Crowell:	Jan. 1, 1845

Total Number 44.

=====

Gathering Order ---

1. Elder Daniel Dryer:	Apr. 7, 1792
2. Br. Jacob Durr:	Aug. 31, 1821
3. Nathan Cass:	Dec. 10, 1779
4. Peter Casprite: pronou. spi.	Mar. 14, 1781

5. James Cook:	Mar. 28, 1832
6. Barzilla Boardman:	Apr. 1, 1834
7. Daniel Quinliven:	1802
8. Justin Budine:	Apr. 6, 1827
9. George Clark:	Sept. 28, 1831
10. Robert Murray:	June 2, 1834
11. Alexander L. Work:	Dec. 11, 1835
12. Herman Hinason:	Apr. 10, 1835
13. John Cook:	Feb. 22, 1837
14. Martin Baldin:	Aug. 22, 1837
15. James Ansley: pro. An.	Mar. 11, 1839

=====

Sisters

1. Eldress Orpha DeGroat:	Feb. 25, 1809
2. Sister Hannah Greening:	Feb. 8, 1824
3. Lovina Brown:	Nov. 1, 1776
4. Susan Greening:	May 29, 1793
5. Polly Jennings:	Sept. 27, 1798
6. Annis Brownelle:	May 9, 1807
7. Julia Weed:	Mar. 2, 1797
8. Phebe Crowell:	Sept. 7, 1812
9. Marilda Johnson:	Apr. 10, 1818
10. Harriet Warren:	Sept. 10, 1822
11. Huldah Boardman:	Dec. 24, 1809
12. Sarah Budine:	Mar. 24, 1831
13. Electa Crowell:	May 4, 1833
14. Maria Crowell:	Dec. 18, 1834
15. Matilda Sherman:	Dec. 3, 1835
16. Rhoda Crowell:	Feb. 18, 1838
17. Clarissa Tucker:	Oct. 2, 1838
18. Maria A. Otis:	Mar. 24, 1838
19. Elizabeth Ainsley: pro. An.	Mar. 7, 1841
20. Locresia Brown:	Feb. 29, 1817

Number of First Family -- 76 -- Gathering -- 35 -- Total 111.

Believers at Watervliet -- First

<u>Brothers</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Wives</u>	<u>Age</u>
Joseph Preston	52	Josephine Bennett	60
Frederick Waller	44	Frances Spencer	54
John Spier	54	Harriet Prescott	77
David Osborn	70	Martha Chase	74
Peter Dodge	71	John Chase	94
Jonathan Slosson	79	Emily Huntington	74
Dean Sage	69	Anna Bennett	67
Ethel Slosson	64	John Robinson	63

The Names and Ages of the Believers at Watervliet, NY,
Enfield, N. H., Harvard, Shirly, Hancock, etc.

(1829 -- Alfred and New Gloucester, not included
here.)

Stephen Huntington	73	Martha Carter	60
Austin	63	Devon Spier	49
Samuel Copley	58	Elizabeth Train	34
Charles Brockley	56	Fanny Vail	32
Henry Treadway	51	John Train	37
James Sherman	51	Caroline Dowd	50
John Fairchild	50	Catherine Vail	50
Harvey Copley	45	John Sherman	43
Henry Youngblood	40	John Buckingham	38
Daniel Stewart	38	John Fairchild	22
Levy Vick	35	Henry Howard	32
Perry Youngblood	30	John Treadway	19
Samuel Treadway	24	Elizabeth Seely	14
Levi Sherman	18	James Augry	10
Jessiah Copley	17	Lydia Vick	15
Malcolm Treadway	10	Almira Treadway	16
Willeby Grant	10	Lucy Fuller	18
James Barry	89	Elizabeth Harrison	17
		Lydia Train	15

Brethren Age Believers at Watervliet First
 Willard Family. Age
 Chauncy Age
 Ephraim Age
 Oliver Age

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Joseph Preston:	62	Sarah Bennet: Eld.	60
Freegift Wells:	44	Prudence Spencer: "	54
John Spier:	84	Hannah Prescott:	77
David Osborn:	76	Patience Chase:	76
Peter Dodge:	71	Rhoda Chase:	74
Jonathan Slosson:	70	Molly Partington:	74
Dean Gage:	65	Joanna Bennet:	69
Nathan Slosson:	64	Mary Robinson:	63
John Scott:	63	Anne Simpson:	60
Francis Goodrich:	55	Judah Bishop:	59
David Miller:	54	Dorothy Kibbee:	56
Morrell Baker:	54	Anne Bennet:	53
William Yearsley:	53	Chloe Wood:	52
Thomas McCue:	52	Susanna Remington:	52
Joshua Stone:	32	Abigail Lemon:	51
Timothy Clement:	31	Eunice Johnson:	49
John McDowell:	30	Rebecca Carter:	42
Stanton Buckingham:	28	Zeviah Spier:	49
Austin "	26	Elisabeth Train:	36
Chauncy Copley:	26	Polly Veder:	35
Charles Bracket:	22	Azuba Train:	33
Stacy Treadway:	21	Caroline Downs:	26
James Sherman:	21	Catharine Veder:	30
John Fairchild:	20	Fanny Sherman:	23
Harvey Copley:	18	Ann Buckingham:	25
Henry Younghance:	18	Lucy Fairchild:	22
Daniel Sherman:	16	Mercy Howard:	36
Lowry Wick:	15	Maria Treadway:	19
Perry Younghance:	16	Elizabeth Seely:	18
Haden Treadway:	14	Jennet Augur:	19
Levi Sherman:	14	Cynthia Wicks:	16
Jeremiah Copley:	13	Almira Treadway:	16
Mainard Treadway:	10	Lucy Fuller:	16
Willaby Green:	10	Elizabeth Harrison:	17
James Berry:	20	Lydia Annis:	13

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Willard Allen:	21	Ruth Green:	12
Chauncy Miller:	15	Mary Jillet:	10
Ephraim Prentis:	27	Susanna Green:	8
Oliver Train:	40		
Levi Pease:	58	<u>Office Deaconess</u>	
Abiatha Babbit:	68	Tabitha Shapley:	54
		Clarissa Veder:	38
<u>Deacons</u>		Ruth Johnson:	64
Samuel Pease:	63	Elisa Wells:	32
Frederic Wicker:	34	Alvira "	24
		Maria Jillet:	30
Total:	43	Elisabeth Youngs:	47
		Total:	45

=====
Second Order -- First Family.

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
David Hawkins:	41	Anne Benedict:	61
Albert Twiss:	33	Electra Thomas:	28
Aaron Wood:	74	Betty Sherman:	77
Gideon Cole:	75	Luanna Green:	74
Joseph Buckingham:	69	Mercy Boothe:	67
Theodore Bates:	67	Clarissa Buckingham:	55
Jacob Green:	50	Lucy Shays:	50
Ezekiel Copley:	49	Bathsheba Shays:	48
Daniel Brainard:	36	Susanna Green:	46
Jesse Harwood:	29	Hariot Hosford:	52
Channing Prentiss:	24	Phebe Lane:	42
Alpheus Jillet:	12	Jane Hodgson:	41
William Wicks:	9	Cynthia Sherman:	40
Cyrus Bates:	6	Loisa Fairchild:	40
Aaron Wood Glancy:	3	Angelina Amar:	22
		Desire Harwood:	31
Total:	15	Angeline Prentis:	21
		Sarah Taylor:	19
		Hester Gustin:	17
		Elisa Wicks:	15
		Maria Webster:	13
		Sophonra Webster:	9
		Total:	22

Watervliet Sep. 8, 1829 August.

Second Family -- Watervliet.

<u>Brethren</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>		<u>Age</u>
Joseph Hodgson:	Eld.	49	Hannah Wells:	Eld.	53
Jesse Wells:	"	51	Sarah Fairchilds:	"	23
Stephen Wells:	Deacon:	54	Abigail Wells:	Deaconess:	
Joel Smith:	"	39			49
Issachar Bates, Jun.		38	Eleanor Vedder:	"	40
Justice Harwood:	Sr.	40	Betsy Wells:		54
Thomas Wells:		60	Mercy Everett:		52
Luther Wells:		56	Anne Wells:		35
David Train:		52	Charlotte Youngs:		43
Hezekiah Hammond:		40	Beulah Downs:		55
Joseph C. Buckingham:		32	Dolly Harwood:		61
James Lowe:		31	Elizabeth Bowser:		64
James Chapman:		67	Elizabeth Hodgson:		74
James Watkins:		47	Betsy Carter:		46
Walter Waterman:		60	Eunice Robbin:		47
Wilson Youngs:		50	Polly Bacon:		41
Levi Durrin:		44	Thankful Copley:		47
Selathiel Thomas:		65	Emeline Clerk:		35
Ralph Hodgson:		75	Lucinda Harwood:		33
William Johnson:		39	Asenath Harwood:		35
Benjamin Wells:		28	Betty Lane:		42
William Seely:		38	Mary Whittaker:		29
Elisha Conklin:		16	Pomelia Earl:		28
John Bates:		9	Lucy Butler:		27
Sylvan Johnson:		10	Sally Watkins:		42
Bramin Wicks:		7	Nancy Carter:		49
			Hannah Train:		74
Total:		26	Jane Thomas:		22
			Fanny Waterman:		52
			Almira Thomas:		18
			Olive Wick:		17
			Betsy Bryan:		16
			Lois Wicks:		14
Total:		31	Emilly Conklin:		12
			Phebeam Taylor:		13
			Angeline Wicks:		6
			Total:		38

South Family.

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elder Calvin Wells:	57	Eldr. Betsy Hawkins:	38
Oliver Prentis:	31	" Ann Bowser:	43
Richard Dean:	31	Almira Watkins:	24
James Fearney:	37	Nancy Wicks:	22
Silvester Prentis:	23	Ann Bryant:	18
Asaton Seaton:	37	Perlina Bates:	22
Shubel Prentis:	25	Kather'n Younghance:	26
Garret Van Hoosen:	40	Achsa Sigsby:	33
Reuben Treadway:	48	Molly Youngs:	75
Salmon Tredway:	22	Hannah Youngs:	52
David Cole:	47	Delia VanHoosen:	40
Robt. Younghance:	18	Pomela Wicks:	19
George Watkins:	16	Laura Prentis:	20
David Stephens:	25	Elisa Ask:	19
Smith Taylor:	21	Rachel Lyon:	72
Thomas Ball:	27	Sally Taylor:	52
Jonathan Mills:	70	Rebecca Bates:	36
Israel Willey:	39	Abigail Gustin:	22
George Teague:	35	Betsy Gustin:	20
Abram Baldwin:	16	Huldah Curtis:	22
Joseph Collins:	13	Abigail Missyen:	16
John Steinlin:	28	Lydia Gear:	19
John Donald:	27	Eleanor Ward:	18
William Davidson:	58	Ann Clement:	29
Benjamin Potter:	42	Mary Willis:	72
James Carll:	31	Mary Prentis:	66
Thomas Prentis:	75	Betsy Clark:	65
John Berry:	22	Polly Wicks:	43
David Potter:	4	Ann Potter:	38
Henry Ward:	2	Mary Stephenson:	24
David Stevens:	1	Matilda Willis:	16
		Emeline Potter:	15
Total:	31	Maria Livingston:	8

Simon Allard:
Roses Garland:

Almira Huntington:
Oliver Spencer:

Brethren Believers at Enfield, N. H. -- --
John White First Family. 1829

John Robinson
 Taber Robinson

Marshall Robinson
 Sarah Taylor

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Beck: E. B.	56	E. S. Abigail Bowden:	47
Joseph Johnson:	48	Achea Huntington:	32
Nathaniel Draper: Deacon:		Betty Andrews:	
True Worthy Heath:		Elenor Eastman:	
Ezekiel Morrell:		Hannah Emeson:	
Ahimaz Wright:		Hannah Jones:	
Moses Jewett:		Hannah Goodell:	
Mead Jewett:		Elisabeth Corbet:	
Moses Gage:		Mary Stevens:	
Artemas Warren:		Lucy Lyon:	
Henry Adam:		Lydia Lyon:	
Jacob Hunt:		Cynthia Wright:	
Nathaniel Barker:		Molly Gage:	
Otis Holbrook:		Kezia Gage:	
Solomon Williams:		Sarah Merrill:	
James Jewett:		Sarah Holbrook:	
John Wright:		Sarah Jewett:	
Joseph Sanborn:		Ruth Heath:	
Benjamin Warren:		Anne Heath:	
Moses Atwood:		Rhoda Wright:	
Reuben Dickey: Singer.		Lydia Merrill:	
Caleb M. Dyer: Deacon.		Mercy Brown:	
Orvil Dyer:		Dorothy Sanborn:	
Jerub Dyer:		Eliza Jewett:	
Samuel Brownson:		Lovice Childs:	
Daniel Taylor:		Susanna Curtis:	
Henry C. Allard:		Anne Whittaker: D.	
Stephen Robinson:		Zexiah Brown:	
Abraham Purkins: Singer.		Martha Curtis:	
Joseph Dyer:		Miriam Curtis:	
Hosea Brownson:		Maryam Crain:	
Joseph Garland:		Sally Seely:	
Simon Brownson:		Almira Allard:	
Simon Allard:		Almira Huntington:	
Moses Garland:		Olive Spencer:	

Brethren

John Whittaker:
 John Robinson:
 Taber Robinson:
 Hilman Robinson:
 Marshal Robinson:
 Wm. Taylor:
 Austin Brownson:

John Barker: 46
 Asa Williams: 75
 Abraham Blodgett: 60
 John Haskoy: 68
 Josiah Easterbrook: 78
 Moses Johnson: 77
 Henry Lunt: 71
 Spencer Woodell: 52
 Benjamin Tucker: 54
 Michel Bowdoin: 54
 Lemuel Merrill: 47
 William Sanborn: 46
 Jason Alder: 48
 Samuel Browne: 32
 Daniel Allard: 27
 Gilbert Tolman: 27
 Henry Annan: 26
 Benj's Hartford: 28
 Timothy Amlett: 22
 Geo. Easterbrook: 21
 Henry Annan: 19
 John Eaton: 7

Total: 28

Sisters

Anne Post:
 Tamma Fall:
 Laura Foster:
 Lucy Chafin:
 Hannah Tayler:
 Abigail Harford:
 Julian Hammond:
 Rebecca Robinson:
 Phebe Atwood:
 Mary Slack:
 Celinda Allard:
 Sallyan Tucker:
 Caroline Slack:
 Maryan Robinson:
 Susan Robinson:
 Candace Tucker:

Julia Adams: 64
 Total: 51
 Julia Barker: 53
 Sarah Howard: 53
 Esther Merrill: 52
 Polly Howard: 57
 Sarah Williams: 45
 Mary Elliot: 48
 Hannah Hartford: 57
 Lucy Taylor: 53
 Chloe Chaffin: 30
 Fetsy Atwood: 37
 Lydia Hartford: 34
 Philena Davis: 59
 Mary Norris: 30
 Eliza Annis: 35
 Susan Hartford: 24
 Irena George: 28
 Phebe Whitcomb: 34
 Fetsy Hartford: 33
 Julia Annis: 23
 Melinda Hartford: 20
 Celestia Slack: 18
 Phebe Bartholomew: 14
 Maranda Slack: 13

2nd Family -- Enfield, N. H.

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
E. E. Abram Blodget:	58	E. S. Phebe Kidder:	52
" Daniel Taylor:	45	Nancy Allard:	33
Samuel Barker: Overseer:		Lydia Williams: Overseer:	
	51		74
John Barker: "	46	Elizabeth Blodget:	57
Asa Williams:	75	Abigail Thurstin:	29
Abraham Blodget:	80	Rachel Barford:	80
John Massey:	66	Nelly Goodel:	80
Josiah Easterbrook:	78	Hannah Evans:	74
Moses Johnson:	77	Molly Easterbrook:	73
Henry Lunt:	71	Peggy Sargent:	62
Spencer Goodel:	52	Abigail Gould:	72
Benjamin Tucker:	54	Julia Adams:	64
Michal Bowdern	54	Judith Sanborn:	50
Lemuel Merrill:	47	Lois Barker:	53
William Sanborn:	46	Sarah Howard:	62
Jason Kidder:	48	Esther Merrill:	52
Samuel Browne:	32	Molly Howard:	57
Daniel Allard:,	27	Sarah Williams:	45
Gilbert Tolman:,	27	Mary Eliot:,	48
Henry Annas:,	26	Hannah Hartford:,	57
Benj'n Hartford:,	26	Lucy Taylor:,	53
Timothy Runlet:,	22	Chloe Chaffen:,	30
Geo. Easterbrook:,	21	Betsy Atwood:,	37
Henry Annas:,	19	Lydia Hartford:,	34
John Eaton:,	7	Philura Davis:,	29
		Mary Noris:,	30
Total:	26	Elisa Annis:,	25
		Susan Hartford:,	24
		Irena George:,	22
		Tirzah Witcher:,	24
		Betsy Hartford:,	22
		Emilla Annis:,	23
		Lucinda Hartford:,	20
		Celesta Slack:,	18
		Diadama Bartholomy:,	14
		Durende Slack:,	13

(3)
 North Family -- (8) Enfield, N. H.

Brethren		Sisters	
	Age		Age
Elder John Lyon:	48	Louisa Eaton:	11
" Joseph Dyers:	57	Maria Chaffin:	10
Manser Dyers:	51	Susan Bartholomy:	6
James Pattergal:	48	Charlotte Chaffin:	6
Hendrick Robinson:	48	Adaline Towns:	4
Samuel Brownson:	58	Lovena Morrill:	25
Enoch Garland:	24	Total: Allard:	42
John Brownson:	24	Bertha Griffin:	37
Nathan Planders:	30	Enfield, N. H. county of	
Stephen Polson:	40	Judith Bartholomew:	48
Timothy Elliot:	18	Polly Slack:	48
Isahad Whitakers:	17	Ethar Brownson:	57
Philo Smith:	18	Anna Polson:	78
William Hopkinson:	7	Rufus Slack:	19
Henry "	5	Lucinda Kincaid:	21
James Hoovy:	4	Roxana Gould:	23
		Hannah Tucker:	43
		Lydia Elliot:	14
		Mary Atwood:	20
		Jane Williams:	11
		Orville Willis:	5
		Lucretia Willis:	2
		Hazel Baker:	21
total:	43		

Note: -- A comma at the end of a name shows that such were gathered since the last opening of the testimony commenced.

Grafton -- July 20th, 1829.

North Family -- Enfield, N. H.

<u>Brethren:</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elder John Lyon:	48	E. Charlotte Chaffin:	28
" Joseph Dyer:	57	E. Rhoda Whipple:	26
Manser Dyer:	31	Azuba Curtis:	41
James Pattengal:	46	Rowena Morrill:	28
Hendrick Robinson:	42	Betsy Allard:	31
Samuel Brownson:	58	Cynthia Griffin:	27
Joseph Slack:	44	Roxena Dow:	29
Bela Harris:	24	Martha Huntington:	62
Enoch Garland:	24	Hannah Raymond:	25
John Brownson:	24	Cynthia Upham:	29
Benj'n Knight:	62	Judith Bartholomew:	42
Nathan Flanders:	20	Polly Slack:	42
Stephen Folson:	40	Esther Brownson:	57
Timothy Elliot:	18	Anna Folson:	76
Ichabod Whitaker:	17	Eunice Slack:	19
Philo Smith:	16	Lucinda Kincaid:	21
William Hopkinson:	7	Roxena Gould:	23
Henry "	5	Hannah Tucker:	43
James Hoovy:	4	Lydia Elliot:	14
		Mary Atwood:	20
		Jane Williams:	11
		Orvilla Willis:	5
		Lucretia Willis:	2
		Nancy Baker:	21
total:	43		
Elijah Fletcher:	57		
Calvin Goodall:	55		
Jesse Wright:	53		
Ezekiel Stephens, Jun.	52		
James Johnson:	51		
Israel Sanborn: Trustee:	51		
John Jewett:	51		
John Sanborn:	50		
Thomas Corbett:	49		
Levi Stevens:	49		
Thomas Hoyt:	29		

Brethren

Joseph Morris

Peter Foster

Joseph Carter

Canterbury N. H. Ministry.

1829

=====

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Father Job Bishop:	69	Esther Ferrin:	55
Elder Benj'n Whitcher:	52	Lydia Sanborn:	55
<u>First Family.</u>			
E. B. Micajah Tucker:	65	Zilpah Whicker:	55
Joseph Sanborn:	49	Sarah Fletcher:	49
Ezekiel Stephens, Sen:	85	Elizabeth Avery:	76
Josiah Edgerly:	79	Sarah Winkley:	71
John Fisher Lyon:	76	Nelly Tibbets:	67
Nathaniel Sleeper:	65	Sarah Beck:	66
John Wadley:	72	Sarah Wright:	63
Josiah Corbet:	71	Anne Carr:	63
Francis Winkley: Trust:	70	Molly Cotton:	61
Jonathan Lougee:	68	Joanna Fletcher:	61
Peter Ayres:	69	Mary Quin:	61
Benjamin Sanborn:	65	Amy Beck:	58
John Fuller:	64	Betty Muffet:	57
James Daniel:	62	Eunice Steven:	57
Moses Stevens:	60	Martha Wiggin:	56
Elijah Brown: Singer:	57	Mercy Elkins:	55
Elijah Fletcher:	57	Dolly Lougee:	54
Calvin Goodell:	55	Sally Sanborn:	53
Jesse Wright:	53	Lucy Williams:	53
Ezekiel Stephens, Jun.	53	Cynthia Lougee:	52
James Johnson:	53	Anne Merrill:	52
Israel Sanborn: Trustee:	51	Lydia Winkley:	51
John Jewett:	51	Ruth Stevens:	51
John Sanborn:	50	Betsy Lougee:	50
Thomas Corbett:	49	Mahala Sleeper:	49
Levi Stevens:	48	Abigail Garland:	42
Thomas Hoit:	29	Abigail Dickey:	40
		Susan Ridout:	36
		Lovina Lucas:	35
		Clarissa Foster:	33
		Almira Blake:	32
		Huldah Garland:	31

<u>Brethren</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>		<u>Age</u>
Joseph Norris:	27	Zillah Randlet:	29		
Peter Foster:	26	Elisa Johnson:	27		
Joseph Carter:	25	Susan Fuller:	25		
David Parker:	22	Betsy Hastings:	25		
Wm. H. Willard:	20	Sally Miller:	24		
John Labaran:	19	Dana George:	24		
William Tripure:	19	Emilla Robbins:	21		
George Parker:	18	Emeline Kimball:	19		
Nanson G. Otis:	15	Charlotte Benson:	20		
Geo. Clk. [Clark]	15	Marcia Hastings:	18		
Wm. Adams:	14	Mary Hays:	14		
Jason Bear:	14	Mary Witcher:	14		
Jno. Malson:	11	Julina Chase:	16		
Wm. Carson:	8	Hester Ann Adams:	12		
Hanson S. Chase:	6	Susan Witcher:	11		
Amos Wright:	35	Mira Bean:	11		
Amos Brown:	34	Sarah Ann Foster:	10		
Obadiah Kimball:	32	Elizabeth Stickney:	9		
Daniel Blanchard:	31	Lydia Chase:	8		
Joseph Crosby:	26	Terrissia Bean:	8		
Jeremiah Smith:	26	Hariot Hastings:	22		
Thos. Kennistone:	21				
Samuel Hendrick:	19				
James Aubert:	18				
Charles Harvey:	16				
James Blanchard:	16				
Harrison Sargent:	14				
Harper Carrier:	10				
Samuel Smallborn:	9				
Cluff Sargent:	7				
Total:	23				

Second Family - Canterbury.

<u>Brethren</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>		<u>Age</u>
E. B. Eli Kidder:		48	E. S. Lydia Wright:		58
" John F. Foster:		29	" Achsah Gross:		39
Ezra Wiggin: Deacon:		48	Mary Fowler:		100
Thomas Kidder:		50	Tabitha Wiggins:		80
Chase Wiggin:		84	Dorcas Tucker:		80
David Sanborn:		62	Joanna Gould:		77
Moses Carrooth:		54	Massa Lougee:		73
Abner Kimball:		49	Olive Avery:		72
Amos Wright:		35	Abigail Sanborn:		69
Amos Brown:		34	Elenor Cotten:		67
Obadiah Kimball:		32	Molly Muffet:		63
Daniel Blanchard:		31	Susanna Wiggin:		59
Joseph Cross:		26	Sarah Ward:		59
Jeremiah Smith:		26	Betty Durgin:		57
Thos. Kennistone:		21	Phebe Baily:		57
Samuel Hendrick:		19	Sarah Elkins:		57
James Auben:		18	Betty Dockum:		52
Charles Harvey:		16	Polly Kimball:		50
James Blanchard:		16	Hepzibah Williams:		49
Harrison Sargent:		14	Hannah Libby:		44
Warper Currier:		10	Kezia Hadley:		39
Samuel Smallcorn:		9	Anne Cawley:		35
Cluff Sargent:		7	Azuba Arlin:		31
Total:		23	Hannah Door:		31
			Love Dow:		26
			Hannah Solice:		24
			Hariot Collins:		22
			Jane Gram:		22
			Elisa Collins:		18
			Elisa Lunt:		18
			Miriam Harket:		28
			Sarah Gould:		16
			Ann Dunn:		16
			Catharine Smith:		16
			Agchia LaBaron:		15
			Elisabeth Hodgson:		15

<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Julia Collins:	14
Rosilla Lunt:	14
Sarah Ann Tripua:	14
Elisabeth Graves:	13
Cynthia Bradley:	12
Sarah Ann Sargent:	10
Mary Smallcorn:	7
Elisabeth Randol:	13

North Family or Young Order.

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elder John Witcher:	50	Eld. Hannah Wright:	39
" Robert Fowle:	30	Rebecca Garland:	44
D'n William Fletcher:	52	Hannah Brownson:	48
" Stephen Merrill:	48	Mary Ann Hill:	30
Bennet Libbey:	74	Mary Clark:	41
Moses Currier:	71	Jane Clark:	30
Reuben Hoit:	44	Lydia Garland:	72
Ephr'm Dennet:	44	Rebecca Wright:	73
John S. Catts:	44	Miriam Hastings:	65
Moses Knight:	43	Mary Hill:	65
James Hill:	67	Hannah Kimball:	68
John Hill: Jun:	33	Susanna Gross:	68
Asa Bean:	40	Hannah Bede:	60
Oliver Smith:	29	Betsy Witcher:	54
Moody Dow:	62	Esther Benson:	54
Jonathan Chase:	48	Abigail Page:	59
Joseph Benson:	22	Roxene Gross:	44
Andrew Howard:	26	Dorcas Hill:	35
Luke Mures:	23	Lucretia Hill:	31
James Witcher:	18	Elisabeth Dunlap:	26
Loyal Nichols:	19	Nancy Witcher:	24
Elihu Dennett:	11	Maria Witcher:	22
Stephen M. Bennett:	8	Mary Chase:	22
		Ruth Blanchard:	30
		Ann Jenkins:	18
		Sophia Loud:	17
		Caroline Davis:	17
		Philena Greely:	15
		Mary Sanborn:	15
		Mira "	13
		Ruhannah Chase:	13
		Philinda Minor:	12

Believers at Harvard. 1829

<u>Ministry</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Ministry</u>	<u>Age</u>
Grove Blanchard:	33	Hannah Bridges:	48
Lorenzo Nash:	36	Betty Babbit:	48
<u>Brethren</u>		<u>Sisters</u>	
Elder Caleb Crouch:	61	Eldress Ruth Gorden:	59
" Thos. Hammond:	37	" Caroline King:	28
Jonathan Chandler: Trustee:	52	Lucy McIntosh: Trus:	48 <i>died 10/5/72</i>
Pliny Blanchard: "	35	Emeline Robbins: "	31
Abel Jewett: Family Deacon:	52	Olive Blanchard: Deaconess:	45 <i>(died 12/21/63)</i>
Hosea Winchester: "	33	Asenath Orsment: "	23
Elder John Warner:	71	Molly Lyon:	78
Nathan Kendal:	73	Deliverance Cooper:	75
Jonathan Crouch:	71	Bethia Willard:	71
Moses Crouch:	58	Hannah Babbit:	63
Jonathan Bridges:	74	Sarah Robbins:	67
Abijah Worster:	84	Anne Robbins:	57
John Orsment:	53	Patience Crouch:	62
Seth Blanchard:	43	Polly Farrer:	57
Isaac Myrick:	40	Salome Barrett:	59
Amos Hildreth:	35	Martha Draper:	62
Joseph Wyeth:	76	Elisabeth Jewett:	71
Israel Morgan:	73	Rebecca Robbins:	80
Nathaniel Robbins:	31	Eunice Wythe:	74
Ziba Winchester:	28	Sarah Dodge:	79
Simon Atherton:	28	Sally Morgan:	74
John Orsment: Jun.	37	Phebe Liscomb:	68
John Cloutman:	21	Sarah Hammond:	65
George Kendal:	16	Betty Fletcher:	48
Henry Wilson:	15	Betty Crouch:	75
Daniel Myreck:	14	Abigail Blanch'd:	74
Jas. Whittaker:	14	Sarah Crouch:	79
Benj'm Kendal:	12	Rebecca Porter:	64
Joseph Chute:	7	Anne Babbit:	56
Walter Adams:	8	Sarah Thomas:	59
Dany White:	4	Abigail Orsgood:	50 <i>died 3/7/66</i>
		Hannah Blanch'd:	41 <i>died 10/6/72</i>

<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elisa'th Winchester:	50
Anne Orsment:	47
Eunice Bathrick:	35
Mary Ann Hammond:	34
Lucy Hammond:	32
Mary Blood:	29
Sarah P. Lyscom:	28
Sally Loomis:	27
Mary Babbit:	27
Nancy Orsment:	26
Lucy G. Clark:	26
Eliza Babbit:	22
Susan Myrick:	21
Olive Hatch:	21
Susan L. Channel:	20
Louisa B. Blanch'd:	19
Sarah B. Winchester:	19
Mary F. Grovenor:	18
Selah Winchester:	17
Clarissa Orsment:	17
Emma J. Blanchard:	17
Roxalana L. Grovenor:	16
Mary Hatch:	16
Martha Crouch:	21
Amanda M. F. Hanes:	15
Abigail Babbit:	15
Lucinda Orsment:	15
Lucy Myrick:	12
Hariot A. White:	12
Margaret M'Gooden:	12
Sally Myrick:	11
Jane Kendal:	10
Sally D. Pratt:	9

North Family -- Harvard.

=====

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elder Oliver Robinson:	62	Eldress Dolly Perham:	56
" Chs. F. Priest:	26	" Mary Chandler:	23
Eben'r Grosvenor: Deacon:		Sarah Hannan: Deaconess:	
	50		69
Joseph Parker:	" 23	Sophronia Alden: "	39 <i>Died 11/13/64</i>
Henry Goding:	93	Anne Lathe:	78
Samuel Blood:	76	Ruth Robbins:	55
Benj'n Winchester:	69	Keziah Blood:	73
Hosea Edson:	76	Bathsheba Winchester:	53
Charles Edson:	23	Relief Edson:	58
Hiram Edson:	19	Maria Barret:	44
Lorenzo Grosvenor:	20	Sarah Maron:	61
Philip Robinson:	15	Elisabeth Sears:	30
		Desire Chandler:	55
		Mary Robbins:	28
		Sylvia Atherton:	28 <i>Died 1/1/66</i>
		Philena Clark:	28
		Polly Edson:	25
		Elisa Wyeth:	22
		Catharine Hall:	15
		Delinda Alden:	14
		Elisabeth Hall:	13

Aug. 3, 1829.

Young Believers -- - Harvard.

=====

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Not faith</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Not faith</u>
Eld. Joseph Hammond:	40-19	Eldr. Eunice Wilds:	57-48
" Agustus H. Grosvenor:		" Mary Grosvenor:	44-10
	22-10	Mary Channel:	65-13
Jesse Cole:	58-2	Sally Robbins:	48-12
Jesse Myrick:	50-2	Hannah Hall:	46-11
Dennis Pratt:	32-5	Elisabeth Myrick:	45-2
Wm. Leonard:	26-1/4	Sarah Pratt:	34-4
Jos. M. Myrick:	25-3	Luranna McGooden:	34-4
Samuel Owen:	23-2	Cynthia Pratt:	30-3
Jesse Myrick, Jr.	19-2	Lucy Haskins:	25-7
Edwin Myrick:	17-2	Ruth Snow:	25-3
Arthur W. Chute:	9-1/4	Eliza Myrick:	23-2
Sam'l H. Myrick:	9-2	Susan Kendal:	23-1
Elijah Myrick:	6-2	Betsy Maynard:	21-3
Elisha Myrick:	4-2	Mahala Pratt:	18-1/2
		Sarah Ann Robbins:	17-12
		Minerva Hill:	17-9
		Olive F. Chandler:	16-15

Believers at Shirly -- First Family.

1829

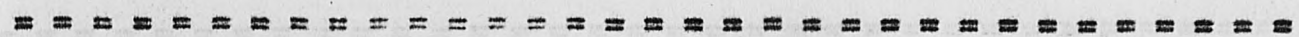
Brethren

E. B. John Robinson:
 Abram Whitney:
 Nathan Willard: Deacon:
 Oliver Burt: "
 Asa Brocklebank:
 Jonas Nutting *died 8/26/1873*
 Amos Butteree:
 David Crouch:
 Walter Willard:
 Samuel Barret:
 David Melvin:
 Daniel Willard:
 Bennet Bolton:
 William Clark:
 Josiah Fletcher:
 William Wetherbee:
 John Hatch:

Sisters

Sarah Safford:
 Susanna Barret:
 Anne Wetherbee:
 Rebecca Williams:
 Annice Clark:
 Abigail Warner:
 Chloe Harris:
 Sarah Burt:
 Ann Wheelock:
 Olive "
 Susanna Whittemore:
 Ruth "
 Susanna Holt:
 Lydia Reed:
 Susanna Kinney:
 Relief Osgood:
 Pomelia Cooledge:
 Roxelania Hill:
 Frances Warner:
 Polly Ager:
 Lucy Bodge:
 Charlotte Priest:
 Sophronia Ager:
 Emily Wetherbee:
 Amanda Clark:
 Mary Ann Widerfield:
 Mary Hill:
 Pomelia Wetherbee:
 Sally Clark:
 Eliza Bolton:

South Family.



Brethren

Palmer Bathree:
 Asaph Prouty:
 Leander Parsons:
 Nathan Robinson:
 George Prouty:
 Lorenzo Prouty:
 Nathan Prouty:
 Sam C. Whitney:
 Ebenezer Osgood:

Sisters

Hannah Lyon:
 Silva Parsons:
 Lucy Whitney:
 Matilda Lyon:
 Mary Beckwith:
 Sarah Osgood:
 Molly Osgood:
 Molly Worster:
 Lydia Kilborn:
 Elisabeth Woodard:
 Elisabeth Priest:
 Lois Hayward:
 Nancy Atherton: *died 8/23/1873*
 Clarissa Wason:
 Paulina Parsons:
 Mercy Prouty:
 Abigail Goodenough:
 Elisa Whitney:
 Cynthia Whitney:
 Abigail Prouty:

Believers at ...

Brethren:

Nathaniel Deming, Ministry:
 Groves Wright:
 Elder William Deming:
 " Joseph Vickers:
 Daniel Goodrich:
 Orestes Bate:
 Eliphalet Slosson:
 Eliphalet Fuller:
 Elijah Talcott:
 Josiah Talcott:
 Josiah Marchant, Sr:
 Richard Merrill:
 Joseph Beacham:
 William Torrey:
 David Osborn:
 Jehiel Marchant, Jr:
 Nathan Robinson:
 Joshua Goodrich:

Anna Burdick:
 Rebecca Slosson:
 Sarah Bunn:
 Judith Burdick:
 Olive Miller:
 Olive Draper:
 Mary Robinson:
 Hannah Marchant:
 Lovisa Slosson:
 Joanna Brewster:
 Rachel Ball:
 Mary Southwick:
 Anna Wright:
 Anna Ricks:

North Family.Brethren

Samuel Barret:
 William Clark:
 Reuben Barret:
 Gideon Hammond:
 Hiram Grover:
 Reuben Barret:
 George Barret:

Sisters

Olive Hatch:
 Betsy Abbot:
 Chloe Lowring: *died 6/1864*
 Lydia Baxter:
 Lucy Cooledge:
 Persis Warner:
 Judith Temple:
 Lorenzo Fanswith:
 Mary Fox:
 Martha Davis:
 Susan Sweers:

Believers at Hancock - Chh. First Order.

1829

Brethren:

Nathaniel Deming: Ministry:
 Grove Wright: "
 Elder William Deming:
 " Joseph Wicker:
 Daniel Goodrich:
 Comstock Bets:
 Eliphalet Slosson:
 Eliphalet Fuller:
 Elijah Talcott:
 Josiah Talcott:
 Jehiel Markham: Sr:
 Richard Merrill:
 Joseph Meacham:
 William Torrey:
 David Osborn:
 Jehiel Markham: Jr:
 Nathan Robinson:
 Joshua Goodrich:

Sisters

Cassandana Goodrich: Ministry:
 Sarah Markham: "
 Eldress Rebecca Clark:
 " Cassan D. Brewster:
 Anna Burdic:
 Rebecca Slosson:
 Hannah Bunn:
 Judith Burdic:
 Olive Miller:
 Olive Draper:
 Lucy Robinson:
 Hannah Markham:
 Lovice Slosson:
 Joanna Brewster:
 Rachel Hall:
 Mary Southwick:
 Anna Wright:
 Anna Rickey:

Brethren

Isaac Rickey:
 Augustine Twiss:
 Charles C. Wheeler:
 Asa Patten:
 Lewis Wheeler:
 Stuben Langworthy: ✓
 Arnold Hollon:
 Charles Sneden:
 Robert Rickey:
 Charles D. Smith:
 Bradley S. Hogles:

Sisters

Olive Rogers:
 Sylvia Williams:
 Polly C. Collins:
 Polly Beers:
 Lydia Hoit:
 Almira Fuller:
 Permella H. Fuller:
 Lorette E. VanScoik:
 Sally Smith:
 Maria Cohoon:
 Maria L. Glover:
 Harriot Rickey:
 Laura Hale:
 Jennet Hollow:
 Amelia Gause:
 Betsy Collin:
 Lovina Hall:
 Mariet Ide:

Church -- Second Order.

=====

Brethren

Elder John Tiffany:
 " Simon Mabee:
 John Wright; Deacon:
 Joseph Patten; "
 Reuben Cole;
 Josiah Torry;
 Nathan Hollow;
 John Collins;
 William Markham;
 Ralph H. Augur;
 Harrison Cohoon;
 Phideleo Collins;
 Nathan Hollow; Jr.

Sisters

Lovina Goodrich; Eldress:
 Elce Bigelow; "
 Jemima Pease; Deaconess:
 Sabre Cook; "
 Jerusha Bigelow;
 Chloe Slosson;
 Ruth Draper;
 Hannah Dodge;
 Elisabeth Davis;
 Matilda Hollow;
 Hannah Cohoon;
 Harriot Patten;
 Minerva Byram;
 Judith Collins;
 Diantha Sessions;
 Caroline Palmer;
 Permelia Palmer;
 Aurilla Hoggles;
 Arvilla Hoggles;

Second Family.

=====

Brethren

John Patten: Elder:
 Reuben Hawkins: "
 Shadrack Hurbert:
 Luther Cogswell:
 Jabez Terry:
 Caleb Eddy:
 Daniel Smith:
 Jacob Smith:
 Nathan Wordwell:
 Festus Miller:
 David Williams:
 Thos. Palmer:
 Peter Hawkins:
 Calvin Wordwell:
 Geo. Bills:
 William M. Higgins:
 Jerrus Bills:
 William Smith:
 Jones Smith:

Sisters

Eunice Hastings: Eldress:
 Clarissa Hawkins: "
 Anna Rawson:
 Lucy Miller:
 Olive Talcott:
 Esther Williams:
 Salome Cogswell:
 Charlotte Hulett:
 Jane Bacon:
 Hannah Champlain:
 Mehetibal Shapley:
 Lydia Talcott:
 Sally Collins:
 Adaline Williams:
 Almena Burt:
 Catharine Shepard:
 Hariot Burgess:
 Hariot Collins:
 Caty Collins:

Westhouse -- Hancock.

=====

Brethren

David Terry:
 Simeon Hurbert:
 Samuel Parker:
 William Smith:
 Joseph Tallcott:
 Silas Alden:
 Lucas Collins:
 Chester Hulette:
 Milton Granger:
 Nicholas Hodget:
 John Hodget:
 William Harris:
 Nelson Jennis:

Sisters

Cynthia Wright:
 Marcia Boynton:
 Tryphene Morris:
 Jerusha Pratt:
 Mary Boyington:
 Lucy Burton:
 Rachel Johnson:
 Polly Parker:
 Lucy Rathburn:
 Lucene Collins:
 Deborah Robinson:
 Elvin Hulett:
 Minerva Langworthy:
 Elisa Jennis:
 Louisa Harrison:
 Sarah Harrison:
 Maria Harrison:

East Family - Hancock. 1829Brethren

Wm. P. Williams: Elder:
 Barnabas Sprague: "
 Philip Bonesteel:
 Abraham Mabee:
 Christopher Patten:
 Wm. Richardson:
 Sam'l. Robinson:
 Sam'l. White:
 Benj'n Collins:
 Jesse Parker:
 Joseph Worden:
 Wells Williams:
 Wm. B. Pomeroy:
 George Pomeroy:
 Solomon Wollison:
 John Hutchison:
 Thos. Hoggles:
 Levi Osborn:

Sisters

Catharine Williams: Eldress:
 Nancy Riely: "
 Susanna Patten:
 Ruth Pomeroy:
 Betsy Collins:
 Betsy Langworthy:
 Mary Mabee:
 Diana Martin:
 Hannah Williams:
 Lucinda Patten:
 Lovice Patten:
 Philena Burgess:
 Amanda Burgess:
 Celia Dempsey:
 Anna Smith:
 Charlotte Smith:
 Jane Osborn:
 Caty Hoggles:

Levi's August:
 Benj'n Whipple:
 George Byron:
 Isaac Collins:
 George Williams:
 William Cook:
 Wm. August:
 David Williams:
 Robert Smith:
 Isaac August:
 Geo. W. Wollison:
 Sam'l Wollison:
 Augustus Smith:
 Reuben Wollison:

William Williams, Sr.
 Fugate August:
 Elmer Jackson:
 James August:
 Catharine Wightenberg:
 Sarah Ann Smith:
 Maria Wollison:
 Maria Evans:
 Sarah Smith:
 Mary Ann Wollison:
 Hancock, Aug. 30, 1829.

North House -- Hancock.Brethren

Joseph Gould:
 Joseph Sneden:
 Geo. T. H. Smith:
 Wellington Rose:
 Jesse Gause:
 Wm. R. VanScoik:
 Artemas Bills:
 Jason VanScoik:
 Sam'l Smith:
 Sidney Bills:
 Chester Bills:
 Owen Gause:
 Jon'n VanScoik:

Sisters

Nancy Torry:
 Mary Estes:
 Alda Hall:
 Betsy Sneden:
 Plumia Hutchison:
 Jemima Sneden:
 Mary Bills:
 Mary Smith:
 Jane VanScoik:
 Jane Bills:
 Martha Gause:
 Elvira Ide:

South House -- Hancock.Brethren

Leveret Augur:
 Benj'n Whipple:
 George Byram:
 Amos Collins:
 George Wollison:
 Pitman Cook:
 Wm. Augur:
 David Wollison:
 Robert Smith:
 Isaac Augur:
 Geo. W. Wollison:
 Sam'l Wollison:
 Augustus Smith:
 Reuben Wollison:

Sisters

Catharine Williams: Sr.
 Sophia Augur:
 Eloner Jackson:
 Jennet Augur:
 Catharine Wrihtenberg:
 Sarah Ann Smith:
 Maria Wollison:
 Maria Evans:
 Sarah Smith:
 Mary Ann Wollison:

Hancock, Aug. 30, 1829.

Church at Enfield, Connecticut.

1829

=====

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
E. B. Nathan Slate:	59	Lovice Farrington:	50
Russel Haskill:	28	Elce Parsons:	38
Nathan Tiffany:	64	Elizabeth Wood:	61
Daniel Clark:	53	Chloe Markham:	69
Justice Markham:	53	Mary Wood:	61
John Shays:	55	Rachel Jepperson:	58
Jefferson Whyte:	24	Ruth Pease:	61
Hezekiah Pease:	32	Phebe Green:	58
Peregrinus Terry:	48	Lucy Parker:	68
Gilbert Avery:	21	Eunice Tiffany:	50
Benj'n F. Cannon:	27	Dana Comstock:	53
Rich'd Carson:	30	Clarissa Ely:	52
Theophilus Wood:	52	Hannah Munsel:	83
Jacob Wood :	48	Betsy Haskel:	40
Alpheus Slate:	49	Olive Stibbens:	30
PeterSouthwick:	16	Betsy Cosson:	28
Caleb Pease:	58	Lovice Davis:	27
Sam'l Wood:	63	Sybil Hulett:	62
Sam'l Foster:	16	Judith Haskill:	69
Luther Reed:	12	Cilende Wardwell:	30
Homer Pease:	13	Anna Ervin:	25
Gilbert South'k:		Juliam Avery:	23
Zenas Hancock:		Aviline Haskill:	20
		Martha Wolcott:	19
		Sally Davis:	19
		Julia Sheeter:	20
		Clarissa Pease:	16
		Sarah Woodworth:	13
		Harriot Smith:	12
		Averil Haskell:	

Believers at Enfield, Connecticut -
North Family.

Brethren

Elder Elisha Allen;
 " Amaziah Clark: 3/28/1852
 Earl Jepherson: Trustee;
 Joseph Fairbanks: "
 " " Jr:
 Eleazer Slate:
 John "
 Abner Allen:
 Lot Pease:
 Timothy Terry:
 Samuel Hale:
 Enoch Pease:
 Elias "
 Daniel "
 Eli "
 Jacob Tinkham:
 Henry "
 Joshua "
 Daniel Lawn:
 Ebenezer Beers:
 Erastus Granger:
 William Lawn:
 Truman Sessions:
 And'w Tinkham:
 Jas. McClasky:

Sisters

Ruth Farrington: Eldress:
 Mitta Munsell: "
 Hannah Munsell:
 Elisabeth Farrington:
 Anne Jepherson:
 Elisabeth Pease:
 Rhoda Emerson:
 Lois Emerson:
 Mercy Cook:
 Eunice Clark:
 Esther Markham:
 Roxy Eaton:
 Roxana Wheaton:
 Chloe Hale:
 Rhoda Pease:
 Lucy Markham:
 Rachel Clark:
 Beulah Ely:
 Huldah Rogers:
 Sophia Newcomb:
 Jerusha "
 Polly Sessions:
 Mary Leech:
 Anna Granger:
 Harriot Terry:
 Mary Russell:
 Susan Lawn:
 Sarah A. Lawn:
 Lydia Tinkham:
 Mary Ann McClasky:
 Love L. Steele:

East Family -- a Branch of the
North Family.

=====

Brethren

Elder Joshua Allen:
Zelotus Terry:
Needham Allen:
Aaron Allen:
Moses Wilcox:
Calvin Stibben:
John Wheeler:
Darius Beers:
Wolcot White:
Henry Payne:
Lyman Tinkham:

Sisters

Azubah Clark:
Achsa Ely:
Polly Slate:
Lydia Tinkham:
Dorcas Rogers:
Lucy "
Betsy Payne:
Zeruah Eaton:
Persis Stibbins:
Rebecca "
Clarissa White:
Susan Terry:
Caroline Abby:
Elisa Kingsbury:
Malinda "
Ann White:
Mary Allen:

South Family at Enfield. Conn.

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elder Asa Tiffany:	57	Agnes Munsell:	51
" Wm. Burnham:	33	Eunice Haskill:	44
Jona'n Terry:	53	Judith Emerson:	59
Sam'l Treat Steel:	34	Martha Pease:	24
Sam'l Keizer:	67	Mercy Brown:	84
Abr'm Malavory:	64	Elizabeth Keizer:	66
Elisha Eaton:	51	Ruth Malavory:	60
Wm. Simmons:	47	Mary Streeter:	56
Erastus Webster:	44	Esther Sessions:	53
Medad Smith:	39	Abigail Terry:	45
Menassah Robbins:	34	Hannah Davison:	42
Hiram Stibbins:	32	Jemima Steele:	32
George Graves:	32	Sophia Wood:	37
Joshua Bennet:	30	Lucy Walton:	30
Noah Hall:	27	Harriot Knox:	30
George Blanchard:	21	Sally Burnham:	29
Alex'r Blanchard:	20	Elisa Ann Southwick:	28
Otis Sessions:	19	Emilia Steele:	27
Jedediah Dudley:	17	Polly Casey:	26
Sam'l F. Streeter:	17	Almira Burnham:	26
Otis Simmons:	17	Ruth Streeter:	22
Wm. Robbins:	16	Caroline Bradly:	22
Wm. W. Gilman:	14	Hephzibah Southwick:	22
Douglas Simmons:	13	Eunice Burnham:	19
Pliny Hancock:	12	Harriot M. Paine:	19
Chester Paine:	12	Louisa Blanchard:	14
Albert Burnham:	7	Milissa Sessions:	9
		Elisa Burnham:	7

West Family -- Young Order.

=====

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Philip Burlingame:	35	Watty Fry:	38
John Foster:	49	Mercy Burlingame:	29
Richard Fry:	40	Polly Foster:	42
Richard Burlingame:	57	Polly Burlingame:	35
Caleb Blanchard:	50	Waty Foster:	73
Richard Lyon:	27	Sarah Burlingame:	53
Arthur Damon:	35	Truelove Damon:	49
Simon Wade:	35	Lydia Bennet:	32
Caleb Blanchard, Jr:	17	Olive Damon:	31
Francis Hancock:	15	Lovina Damon:	38
Alfred Fry:	14	Fanny Hancock:	38
James Bennet:	12	Betsy Blanchard:	44
Sterry Fry:	10	Henrietta Wade:	29
John Damon:	10	Joanna Wells:	27
Arnold Foster:	11	Susan Hall:	21
Thomas Damon:	10	Elisa Fry:	16
Nathan Damon:	8	Waty Ann Foster:	14
George Fry:	5		

=====

Out Families.

David Wilcox:	37	Betsy Wilcox:	33
Rich'd "	14	Phebe Wilcox:	7
John "	12		
Ezra "	4	Matilda Fisk:	17
John Buker:		Mercy Buker:	

Colored People.

Alex. Reed:	44	Abigail Reed:	39
Samuel "	9	Lucetta "	2
Ephraim "	4		

Believers at Portbay.

Sodus, 1829

=====

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elder Jeremiah Tallcot:	50	Esther Bennet: Eldress:	50
John Lockwood: Eld.	38	Lucy Brown: "	30
Wm. Reed: D.	48	Roby Bennet: D.	32
Lucius Southwick: D.	24	Elisa Sanford:	28
Emery Brooks:	22	Elce Sanford:	25
Sam'l Southwick:	57	Hannah Southwick:	48
Enos Leonard:	21	Ann Lawson:	21
Wm. Brewer:	27	Orphi Degrott:	21
Alva Southwick:	18	Philora Dowell:	19
James Bounds:	31	Maria Leonard:	16
Aaron Rose:	60	Louisa Leonard:	15
Rowland Cramer:	19	Mary Dryer:	16
Stephen Southwick:	16	Mary Hill:	15
Dan'l Martin:	37		
Ambrose Hosford:	24		
John Hill:	18		
John Valentine:	13		
Chester Dryer:	12		

31

Second Family.

=====

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jesse Leonard:	35	Polly Goodenough:	23
Joseph Pelham:	35	Mary Ann Everts:	25
Augustine Leonard:	44	Clarissa Leonard:	40
Jason Shephard:	44	Lucy Leonard:	29
Adam VanAllen:	38	Susan Pelham:	60
Isaiah M'Millen:	31	Polly Losey:	46
Leonard Harper:	32	Catharine Taft:	17
Obadiah Wright:	65	Margaret Hill:	40
Thaddeus Kramer:	21	Sophonra Dole:	15
Abram Hill:	43	Hannah Dryer: & five children	
Jas. Valentine:	40		
Daniel Dryer:	39		
Noah Huet:	23		

=====

(34)

School Family.

=====

<u>Brethren</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sisters</u>	<u>Age</u>
Malachi Sanford:	24	Tina Seaton:	49
John Phelps:	34	Asenath Dole:	
Chester Lacy:	13	Eleanor Cooper:	33
Sam'l Southwick:	12	Mary Hibbard:	23
Jos. Hill:	11	Rhoda Phelps:	29
Harvey Leonard:	8	Lydia Dole:	12
Hiram Locy:	10	Bethia Hill:	13
John Spore:	8	Nancy Edie:	11
Josiah Phelps:	9	Dolly Ann Valentine:	11
Ezra Leonard:	7	Zerua Phelps:	11
Chs. Spore:	6	Cynthia Dryer:	10
Amos Dryer:	6	Laura Dole:	9
Geo. Valentine:	5	Hanna Dryer:	7
Solomon Leonard:	5	Matilda Southwick:	7
Wm. Spore:	5	Lutetia Locy:	7
Benj'n Dryer:	4	Pomelia Sanford:	5
Chiles Hamlin:	1	Elvira Leonard:	4
		Edithe Phelps:	4

=====

Number in Canterbury -- July, 1833 -- -- -- -- 219
 " " Enfield, N. H. -- -- -- -- -- 214

Jehiel Markham De'sd May 21st, 1835 -- -- --

Mr Seaborn NY

Hancock, Mass: -- -- -- James Glass came to Chh. from
 N. Fam. June 7, 1871.

=====

Book of MEMBERS pertaining to the Affairs of the
Church at Pleasant Hill, Kentucky.

(1)

Records and Memorabilia.

JOHN HOAGAN who may be regarded as the principal founder of the Society of Believers at Pleasant Hill, Ky. was the natural son of Joseph Hoagan the first American Elder who succeeded Father James Whitaker in the Ministry.

He was the first Believer who bore the title of Eldership, being one of the first missionaries sent with the gospel from New Lebanon in the state of New York in the year

Book of RECORDS pertaining to the Affairs of theChurch at Pleasant Hill, Kentucky.

His first active Minister in planting the Church was in Ohio and Kentucky. His home was at Union V. in Ohio until the 4th of January, 1809 when he and Samuel Turner, Lucy Smith and Anne Cole took their journey to Pleasant Hill to be located there as a standing land. They arrived on the 15th of the month and on the 20th retired to live in a little log cabin in a separate order suitable to the discharge of their official duties, which principally consisted in setting a good example, watching over, counseling and protecting the little flock around them.

The Society at that time were quite scattered but the gathering soon commenced to the spot where the Eldership was located. A stone building intended for a dwelling house was begun June 4, 1809 and on the 23rd of Nov. following began to be occupied by the Elders and others.

The premises on which the society commenced were owned by Elisha Thomas who was the first who believed in this part of the country. He owned 140 acres of land well improved, the use of which, by bond, he consecrated to the Society Dec. 30, 1805 and conveyed to the Trustees of the Church viz: John Bryant, Meran Wilhite and Francis Varis, by a deed in fee simply bearing date September 18, 1815. The estimation

(1)

of the premises was 1,400 dollars, which according to the understanding of all concerned was intended to be appropriated, used and Records and Memorandums. the poor or such were dependent on the Society for a home and the necessary means of a support.

=====

JOHN MEACHAM who may be regarded as the principal founder of the Society of Believers at Pleasant Hill, Ky. was the natural son of Joseph Meacham the first American Elder who succeeded Father James Whittaker in the Ministry.

He was the first Believer who bore the title of Eldership, being one of the first missionaries sent with the gospel from New Lebanon in the state of New York in the year 1805 in the 35th year of his age.

Elder John was a faithful and active Minister in planting and establishing the gospel both in Ohio and Kentucky. His home was at Union V. in Ohio until the 4th of January, 1809 when he and Samuel Turner, Lucy Smith and Anne Cole took their journey to Pleasant Hill to be located there as a standing lead. They arrived on the 13th of the month and on the 25th retired to live in a little log cabin in a separate order suitable to the discharge of their official duties, which principally consisted in setting a good example, watching over, counseling and protecting the little flock around them.

The Society at that time were quite scattered but the gathering soon commenced to the spot where the Eldership was located. A stone building intended for a dwelling house was begun June 5, 1809 and on the 23rd of Nov. following began to be occupied by the Elders and others.

The premises on which the society commenced were owned by Elisha Thomas who was the first who believed in this part of the country. He owned 140 acres of land well improved, the use of which, by bond, he consecrated to the Society Dec. 30, 1809 and conveyed to the Trustees of the Church viz: John Bryant, Abram Wilhite and Francis Voris, by a deed in fee simply bearing date September 18, 1815. The estimation

of the premises was 1,400 dollars, which according to the understanding of all concerned was intended to be appropriated, used and improved for the relief of the poor or such were dependent on the charity of the society for a home and the necessary means of a support.

Alms-giving was a principle early implanted in the community -- that is -- for such as were able to support others, by charity, according to the original rules laid down by our Savior -- "Sell that ye have and give alms -- sell all that thou hast and give to the poor". "Give and it shall be given you" and "Do not sound a trumpet before thee as the hypocrites do, that they may have glory of men". Inspired by this generous and Godlike principle, the Society commenced on the aforesaid 140 acres of land to which has been, progressively added, an extent of territory, between two and three thousand acres with such valuable improvements as are both honorable to the gospel and accommodating to hundreds of their first and present inhabitants.

=====

A Review of the location of the Society:

The first place for holding religious meetings and for other social purposes was at Elisha Thomas's -- here several families were gathered and supported until their number rendered it necessary to enlarge their territory. Accordingly in the year 1808 Henry Banta, who was a zealous man and possessed of some property, in connection with John Banta, made a purchase of a lot of 244 acres, from John Shields, which was afterwards bargained and sold by the said Henry & John to Samuel Turner and Constant Mosely who acted in the capacity of Trustees to secure the said lot to the benefit of the then infant society. A deed was made for this 244 acres by Henry Banta to the said Samuel & Constant for the consideration of one thousand dollars, and the same was at a subsequent period, transferred, conveyed and set over to John Bryant, Abram Wilhite and Francis Voris, they having been appointed the regular trustees of the Chh. said conveyance bearing date Dec. 16th, 1808. On this tract most of the valuable buildings in the village are situated.

In the year 1807 Samuel Banta purchased of William Hord 230 acres adjacent to the lot last mentioned procured by the Church and also a lot of 48 acres adjoining to it. Those two lots were respectively conveyed by deed, from Hord to Bryant and Wilhite Trustees, the purchase money having been paid by the Society, for their joint use and benefit. The consideration was ten dollars per acre, the deed bearing date May 4, 1813.

In the year 1808, James Gass and John Woods jointly purchased of William Gordon a tract of 109 acres situated north-west of the Village the consideration was 1000 dollars. The conveyance was made from Gordon to Gass March 18, 1810. Woods afterwards moved to Union V. in Ohio, and assigned his interest in the land to that Society who settled with him out of the interest which the Pleasant Hill Ministry held there for the same, and the Society having expended money in paying the debts of Gass far beyond the price of his part of the land, the whole was conveyed from Gass to John Bryant and A. Wilhite Trustees; the deed bearing date Aug. 1, 1812.

In the year 1812 a tract of 277 acres was purchased of Robert Denny adjoining the Thomas lot on the west and N. W. The purchase and payments were made by the trustees Bryant and Wilhite and the conveyance made to them dated March 29, 1813. The consideration 2770 dollars.

The foregoing were the principal lands and tenements purchased for the joint use of the Society prior to the constitution and gathering of the Church and the aforesaid lands, continued to form the basis of the Church interest -- First the Centre or Church lot, the Thomas lot, the Hord lot the Gordon lot and Denny lot containing upwards of a thousand acres.

Of Church Improvement:

The Ministry before mentioned to wit Elder John, Elder Samuel, Eldress Lucy and Eldress Anne had, from their youth, been educated in the church and of course had never been entangled in the yoke of matrimony, accordingly their first object was to gather and establish a family of free single persons as a centre of union and pattern of pure gospel relation.

On the 23rd of Nov. 1809, a Church family began to be constituted under the care of the aforesaid Elders who were original Church members, and who for several years occupied the stone building before mentioned, it being constructed in a degree of church order. Heads of families and others, in the mean time, occupied the adjacent premises afores'd. On the 5th of May 1810 the foundation of a stone meeting house began to be laid 45 by 55 feet in size. The same was finished and became the residence of the Ministry October 14th, 1812.

The stone building West of the afores'd meeting house 26 feet by 38 received under its roof a family, under the care of Willis Ballance, on the 7th of January, 1812. The large stone house opposite said meetinghouse was begun August 14th, 1812 and a family moved into it Dec. 19, 1815.

In the year 1817 the large 3 story brick house called the East House was begun (Aug. 20th) the dwelling house 45 by 55 the kitchen 28 by 56. In 1819 was finished. The next year May 24th, the new frame meeting house was raised 44 feet by 60 and finished the next October 31st and Nov. 14th the Ministry moved into it.

In 1821 the West brick house the same size was built, the kitchen is 28 feet by 60. The present office a log and frame weather-boarded was finished and occupied in the year 1823. Lastly the stone work of the Centre house apposite the meeting house was finished in 1825. These are the principal dwellings belonging to the Church. Barns, shops and other improvements are omitted at present.

Of Changes in the Ministry, &c:

The title of apostleship has never been conferred on any of our gospel ministers altho the work of an apostle was assigned to the first who brought the gospel to this Western country and their was respected as being clothed with apostolic authority. Elder was the only title that distinguished our leadship until the society was prepared to advance into church relation. At that period which was in the year 1812, the title of Father and Mother was conferred on Elder David Darrow and Eldress Ruth Farring, at Union Village, they being considered as a joint parentage to the society over which they presided. Soon after the same respect was conferred on Elder John Meacham and Eldress Lucy Smith who were afterwards called Father John and Mother Lucy. This title among Believers, of all others, claims the highest respect and gospel submission.

June 5th, 1809 Cumstock Betts, Constant Mosely, Mercy Picket and Hopewell Curtis, arrived at Pleasant Hill, expecting to make it their home.

October 3rd, 1811 Eldress Mercy in company with Elder Benjamin Youngs, Eldress Molly Goodrich and others set out for South Union, and there abode. In Aug't. 21, 1810 Brother Constant left Pleasant Hill returned to Union Village thence to New Lebanon and there abode. He w't G. Harlo & W. Deming.

Elder Cumstock being joined to the Ministry, abode at Pleasant Hill as his home till April 17, 1820. But had a visit to New Lebanon in 1818 after which he held his lot in the Ministry till his depart.

Father John after spending nine years of the prime of his life in faithful labors to plant and establish the gospel in Kentucky, on the 13th of April, 1818 left Pleasant Hill to return no more.

Elder Cumstock returned to New Lebanon in company with Elder Peter Peas in May, 1820, leaving Mother Lucy first in the Ministry.

November 19th, 1828 Mother Lucy in company with Joel Shields, Thankful Thomas and Betsey Wilhite left Pleasant Hill to return no more. She tarried at Union Village till June 9th, 1829, then, in company with Eldress Rachel Johnson, Eleasor Wright and Prudence Morrell set out for New Lebanon, there to finish her days, leaving Elder Samuel Turner first in care of the Society.

After the releasement of Elder Cumstock the Ministry consisted of Mother Lucy, Elder Samuel, Eldress Anne and Hopewell till Oct. 4th, 1824. Rufus Bryant then in the 29th year of his age, was taken into the Ministry and remained in that lot till September 1827. In Aug. 25, 1829 he was regularly installed in the Trusteeship. March 16th, 1830 James Rankin in the 38th year of his age was taken into the Ministry.

=====

Of Elder Brethren and Elder Sisters:

The title of Brethren and Sisters implies a parentage. Elder Brethren and Elder Sisters if a title of distinction in church family order, applied to those who are first in care of a family. When a regular Ministry is constituted of Elders who are so called because they are of an older family or order of Believers, this renders it necessary for each family to come under the immediate care of an Elder Brother and Elder sister, accordingly, when the Ministry at Pleasant Hill was placed in their proper lot of general care, a brother and sister was appointed in each family to labor for the first gift of brotherly and sisterly care.

Such probationers were not distinguished by any title of seniority until there was evidence that they had rendered themselves worthy of it by their faithful obedience.

James Cass, Joseph McCarver, James Neely, Willis Ballance, Elisha Thomas, Joel Shields, Vincent Runyon, William Shields, Maurice Thomas, James Congleton, Jacob Monfort and John Voris on the part of the brethren and Betsy Banta, Sarah Shields, Caroline Bryant, Peggy Hutton, Sophia Voris, Ruth Bonner, Betsy McCarver, Lydia Runyon,

Prudence Carnahan, Cassia Dunlavy, Patsy Wilhite and Cyrene Congleton on the sisters side alternate stood first in the care of the several families. But in the four principal families the title of Elder Brother and Elder Sister was first conferred on Joel Shields, Edmund Bryant, Tyler Baldwin, William Shields, Caroline Bryant, Charity Burnett, Sophia Voris and Mary Runyon in the year 1822, from which Tyler was released in the year 1825, Joel in 1827 and James Congleton and Jacob Monfort instated in that order.

=====

Of the Deaconship or gift of Temporal Care:

Deacon is a scripture word of Greek derivation which literally signifies to run about. Deacons therefore, are such as are appointed to have the oversight and care of all temporal concerns of a family -- to run about from place to place and from thing to thing and encourage, direct and aid in all matters to which their attention may be called. It is a perplexing and difficult calling and those who are faithful and patient in it are worthy of much honor, love and respect. Several of the aforementioned Elders occasionally stood in temporal care. We may also mention William Runyon, John Congleton, Jacob Voris, Jacob Linbak, Francis Voris, Philip Linebak, Emily Runyon, Wm. Verbryke, Lewis Wilhite, and Levi Ballance among the brethren and Betsy Wilhite, Tiny Banta, Jenny Ballance, Jenny Runyon, Patsy Thomas, Charlotte Runyon, Charity Badget, and Peggy Monfort among the sisters who alternately from time to time, filled the lot of family Deacons and Deaconesses. But for the security and lawful protection of the property belonging to the Society it was found necessary that the whole interest thus amalgamated should be assigned, transferred and surrendered to certain official characters in whom the legal title and claim to the whole interest, real and personal should be vested. Accordingly John Bryant and Abram Wilhite were first appointed Trustees of the Society in the year 1811 and afterwards Francis Voris was added to the number. This appointment was officially made and authorized by the Ministry, and sanctioned and confirmed by the members of the Society generally, for which purpose and for other wise and good considerations, those articles of agreement termed the church Covenant were

drawn up in the year 1814 and executed as a legal instrument to be of full force and virtue both in law and equity for the purposes therein expressed of which the following is a correct copy.

=====

THE STATE OF KENTUCKY MERCER COUNTY:

Sheweth to the subscribers:-

Copy of the Church Covenant, 1814.

And in confirmation of all the aforesaid statements,

we have subscribed our names, in presence of each other, beginning this second day of June, 1814.

THE STATE OF KENTUCKY MERCER COUNTY:

Whereas we the subscribers:-

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Elisha V. | Wm. Wilhite: |
| Joseph Runyon: | Wm. Wilhite: |
| *John Bryant: | Captain Steele: |
| Samuel Harris: | John Congleton: |
| *John Dunlavy: | Nathaniel Wilhite: |
| Peter Voris: | John Bryant, Jr. |
| Joseph McGarver: | *William Badget: |
| Anthony Dunlavy: | *Samuel Bruner: |
| Philip Hooser: | George Runyon: |
| Philip Linebark: | Tyler Baldwin: |
| *Andrew Coony: | Haurice Thomas: |
| Hendrick Banta: | John Badget: |
| Jonah Hatfield: | James Rankin: |
| Joel Shields: | William Verbrake: |
| Cornelius Banta: | *Francis Voris: |
| John McBride: | *David Harris: |
| Francis Monfort: | Stephen Maxire: |
| Eusey Runyon: | *Francis Sessich: |
| *Jordan Pope: | Jacob Linebark: |
| *William Harris: | Tobias Wilhite: |
| *James Neely: | *Jas. R. Congleton: |
| William Shields: | Thomas Shain: |
| Edmund Bryant: | *Samuel Banta: |
| *Leaac Linebark: | *Robert Barnett: |
| John Shain: | George McCormack: |
| John Voris, Junr: | John Hutton: |
| Vincent Runyon: | Abram Fite: |
| Nicajah Burnett: | Phineas Runyon: |
| Bond Burnett: | *Missisir Violet: |
| Lewis Wilhite: | John Medlock: |
| Drury Woodruff: | Jas. Congleton: |
| | Jona. VanCleave: |

=====

And in confirmation of all the aforesaid statements, covenants, promises and articles of agreement, we have hereunto subscribed our names, in presence of each other, beginning this second day of June, 1814.

*James Gass:	Mason Wilhite:
Elisha Thomas:	Abram Wilhite:
Joseph Runyon:	*Ephraim Steele:
**John Bryant:	John Congleton:
Samuel Harris:	Nathaniel Wilhite:
**John Dunlavy:	John Bryant, Jr.
Peter Voris:	*William Badget:
Joseph McCarver:	**Samuel Bruner:
Anthony Dunlavy:	George Runyon:
Philip Hooser:	Tyler Baldwin:
Philip Linebak:	Maurice Thomas:
*Andrew Coony:	John Badget:
Hendrick Banta:	James Rankin:
Jonah Hatfield:	William Verbrike:
Joel Shields:	*Francis Voris:
Cornelius Banta:	*David Harris:
John McBride:	Stephen Manire:
Francis Monfort:	*Francis Sasseen:
Emley Runyon:	Jacob Linebak:
*Jordan Pope:	Tobias Wilhite:
*William Harris:	*Jas. R. Congleton:
**James Neely:	Thomas Shain:
William Shields:	*Samuel Banta:
Edmund Bryant:	*Robert Barnett:
*Isaac Linebak:	George McCormack:
John Shain:	John Hutton:
John Voris, Jun:	Abram Fite:
Vincent Runyon:	Phineas Runyon:
Micajah Burnet:	*Sinclair Violet:
Bond Burnett:	John Medlock:
Lewis Wilhite:	Jas. Congleton:
Drury Woodram:	Jona. VanCleave:

**Betsy Banta:	**Nelly Fleming:
**Charity Monfort:	Sophia Voris:
Anna Thomas:	*Polly Hutton:
Polly Banta:	**Rachel Hutton:
**Sarah Pools:	**Caroline Bryant:
Eliz. Harris:	**Ruth Hardy:
Jenny Runyon:	Betsy Hutton:
Cassia Dunlavy:	Marcy Runyon:
Eliz. Burnett:	**Molly Shields:
Jenny Ballance:	Anna Tyson:
Susanna Price:	Susanna Roberts:
Betty McCullock:	Peggy Banta:
Sally Hooser:	Charity Badget:
Tiny Verbriek:	Patsy Wilhite:
Caty Linebak:	**Sarah Monfort:
*Temperance Shain:	**Peggy Hutton:
*Ibby Gass:	Polly Wilhite:
**Sarah Shields:	Nancy Shain:
Prudence Carnahan:	Marcy Badget:
Sally Runyon:	Sally Badget:
*Ruth Fleming:	Betsy Manire:
Polly Monfort:	**Lydia Runyon:
*Rhoda Linebak:	*Phebe Linebak:
Anna Banta:	Mary Hatfield:
**Loranna Harris:	**Charity Runyon:
**Jenny Congleton:	**Anna Thomas:
Lovina Banta:	Roby Wilhite:
Maria Saylor:	Molly Banta:
Rebecca Banta:	**Phebe Hutton:
*Patsy Thomas:	**Diner Banta:
Rachel Harris:	Sarah Pool:
Polly Voris:	Peggy Monfort:

Note: -- This mark ** prefixed to a name shows that the person is deceased -- this mark * shows that the person has left the society.

Mercer County Sct. May 4th, 1815.

=====

The foregoing instrument of writing was this day acknowledged before me by James Gass, Elisha Thomas, John &c, &c, parties thereto to be their act and deed, whereupon I have made the same of record in my office. Attest Tho. Allen, C.C.

The following names are found duly subscribed to the foregoing Covenant after the above acknowledgment and record were made. Viz:-

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| John Linebak: | William Runyon: |
| *Thomas Walton: | *James Markham: |
| **James Voris: | James Coony: |
| Samuel Hooser: | Minerson Gregory: |
| **Willis Balance: | **William Reed: |
| *Isaac Dean: | Jacob Claar: |
| Martin Runyon: | On Jan. 1, 1824: |
| *Mathew Burnett: | *Charles Ballance: |
| **Charles Anderson: | Joel Green: |
| Jacob Voris: | Zachariah Burnett: |
| **Michal Price: | William Manire: |
| *Jacob Monfort: | William Verbrike: |
| John Voris, Sen: | Rufus J. Bryant: |
| *Adam Beatty: | *Sam'l Verbrike: |
| William Shieds: | *John Badgett: |
| *Samuel Pierce: | *William Badgett: |
| Davis Dunlavy: | *Marquis Gregory: |
| Levi Ballance: | *Abram Banta: |
| Guilford Runyon: | James C. Hutton: |

Note:- This mark ** prefixed to a name shows that the person is deceased -- this mark * shows that the person has left the society.

Thankful Huson;	**Lucretia Pee;
Peggy Congleton;	Polly Sasseen;
*Salinda Violet;	*Nancy Boman;
*Sarah Foster;	Hortency Hooser;
Ally;	Desire Wilhite;
Polly Congleton;	Betsy Runyon;
Olive Medlock;	Lovina Price;
Nancy Page;	*Diadem Badgett;
*Patsy Britton;	Dosha Verbriek;
Betsy Voris;	Nancy Price;
Milly Burnett;	Jenny Hutton;
*Lucy Sasseen;	Lydia Ballance;
Nancy Ryan;	Cynthia Shain;
Betsy Roberts;	*Caty Medlock;
Rachel Voris;	Betsy Banta;
Patience Runyon;	Cyrene Congleton;
Ann Reed;	Betsy Sasseen;
**Betsy Saylor;	Eliza Gregory;
Polly Harris;	Anna Banta;
**Nancy Dunlavy;	Lucy Manire;
Sally Markham;	*Sally Shain;
*Lucy McRannels;	Peggy Voris;
Betsy McCarver;	**Salome Badgett;
**Rachel Banta;	Hannah McCarver;
Patsy Williamson;	Mirian Gregory;
Anne Fielder;	Polly Congleton;
Martha A. Ryan;	Cynthia Gregory;
**Vincy Dunlavy;	Phebe Harris, Jane Hyson;
Eunice McCarver;	**Clary Bryant;
Elizabeth Jenkins;	**Charity Voris;
Betsy Runyon;	**Electe Bryant;
Cyrene Congleton;	Mary Green;
Sarah Pool;	**Jenny VanCleave;
Nancy Price;	*Jenny Badgett;
Cassia Dunlavy;	*Nancy McRannels;
Elizabeth Burnett;	Jonathan VanCleave;
Jane Runyon;	Stephen Manire;
Polly Wilhite;	Martin Runyon;
Tincy Verbriek;	William Shields;
Agness Jenkins;	Micajah Burnett;
Betsy Roberts;	George Runyon;
Patsy Wilhite;	Maurice Thomas;
Sarah Jenkins;	John McBride;

A Revision and Confirmation of the
Social Compact of The United Society
at Pleasant Hill, Kentucky, 1830.

=====

Whereas, by an act of the legislature of this State, dated February 11th, 1828, &c. &c.

In confirmation whereof we have here unto set our hands and affixed our seals on and after the 20th day of May one thousand eight hundred and thirty. In presence of each other. Attest. R. McNemar, G. R. Runyon, John R. Bryant, James Rankin: , , ,

=====

Subscribers' Names.

Sisters

- Betsy McCarver:
- Polly Sasseen:
- Milly Burnett:
- Marcy Runyon:
- Anna Carnahan:
- Sophia Voris:
- Sally Runyon:
- Elizabeth Jenkins:
- Betsy Runyon:
- Cyrene Congleton:
- Sarah Pool:
- Nancy Price:
- Cassia Dunlavy:
- Elizabeth Burnett:
- Jane Runyon:
- Polly Wilhite:
- Tincy Vorbrike:
- Agness Jenkins:
- Betsy Roberts:
- Patsey Wilhite:
- Sarah Jenkins:

Brethren

- Edmund Briant:
- Vincent Runyon:
- James Congleton:
- Thomas Shain:
- Jacob Monfort:
- Philip Linebak:
- Richard McNemar:
- James Rankin:
- John R. Bryant:
- Abram Wilhite:
- William Runyon:
- Joel Shields:
- Joseph Runyon:
- Jonathan VanCleave:
- Stephen Manire:
- Martin Runyon:
- William Shields:
- Micajah Burnett:
- George Runyon:
- Maurice Thomas:
- John McBride:

Sisters

Synthia Shain:
 Maria Saylor:
 Anna Tyson:
 Polly Congleton:
 Jane Hutton:
 Ann Reed:
 Betsy D. Wilhite:
 Fanny E. McCarver:
 Polly Harris:
 Dasha R. Varbryke:
 Betsy Manire:
 Lucinda Shain:
 Priscilla Manire:
 Sally Price:
 Love Monfort:
 Casandra Banta:
 Nancy Hatfield:
 Lydia Cooney:
 Susanna T. Bryant:
 Polly Price:
 Prudence Ballance:
 Hannah M'Carver:
 Peggy Banta:
 Betsy R. Voris:

 Peggy Monfort:
 Sophia Voris:
 Nancy Shain:
 Elizabeth Harris:
 Betsy McCullock:
 Molly Banta:
 Betsy Wilhite:
 Elizabeth E. Martin:
 Mary Hatfield:
 Nancy Ryan:
 Sally [unclear]:
 Mary C. Linebak:
 Anna Fielder:
 Susanna Redson:
 Polly Holland:
 Betsy Boulton:

Brethren

John Voris:
 Drury A. Woodram:
 Mark West:
 Nathaniel Wilhite:

 William Manire:
 James L. Ballance:
 Zachariah Burnett:
 Joel Green:
 William Verbrike:
 Anthony Dunlavy:
 Samuel Harris:
 Davis Dunlavy:
 Francis Munfort:
 Philip Haser:
 John Medlock:
 John Shain:
 George M'Cormac:
 James Cooney:
 Lewis Wilhite:
 John Badgett:
 Marquis Gregory:
 Emley Runyon:
 Elisha Thomas:
 Band Burnett:
 Jacob Claar:
 Henrick Banta:
 Josiah Hatfield:
 Peter Voris:
 Tobias Wilhite:
 Phineas Runyon:
 Samuel Hooser:
 Minerson Gregory:
 William Shields:
 John E. Linebak:
 Fanny Pearson:
 Mary Ann Bennett:
 Nancy Fowler:
 Polly Ann Holland:
 And. Childers:
 Jane Pile:

Sisters

Betsy Hutton:
 Polly Huson:
 Polly Monfort:
 Rachel Harris:
 Sarah Ann Markham:
 Polly Voris:
 Cally Gregory:
 Susanna Roberts:
 Charity Badgett:
 Patsy Williamson:
 Nancy Page:
 Patty Manire:
 Betsy Mayall:
 Betsy L. Ballance:
 Ann Banta:
 Jane Hisan:
 Betsy Banta:
 Elisa Gregory:
 Nancy Woodram:
 Betsy Sasseen:
 Peggy Voris:
 Rachel Green:
 Matilda Runyon:
 Sophia Gregory:
 Sally L. Miller:
 Jane Ballance:
 Synthia Gregory:
 Rebecca Banta:
 Polly Banta:
 Rebecca Brasilton:
 Susanna Price:
 Patience Runyon:
 Polly Congleton:
 Mary Green:
 Sally Hooser:
 Barbara Evans:
 Sally Medlock:
 Mary C. Linebak:
 Anna Fielder:
 Susanna Redmon:
 Polly Holland:
 Betsy Boulton:

Sisters

Anna Banta:
 Polly Banta:
 Charlotte Tann:
 Phebe Harris:
 Nancy Linebak:
 Patsy Gregory:
 Ally Hyson:
 Marcy Badget:
 Sally Badget:
 Catharine Medlock:
 Susanna Linebak:
 Charity Green:
 Nancy Harris:

The Following subscribers

belong to the junior order
 after hearing the instrument
 distinctly read their names
 were subscribed May 26 & 29:

Brethren

Samuel Jackson:
 Benjamin Byram:
 Peter Justis:
 John D. Fowler:
 James Boulton:
 John Barnett:
 William J. Carpenter:
 Guilford D. Runyon:
 Philip T. Rich'dson:
 Eliot Hughes:
 Daniel Dunlavy:
 Washington Scott:
 Lewis Rule:
 Elhanan W. Scott:
 John Brickey:
 Jordan Pope:

Sisters

Fanny Pearson:
 Mary Ann Bennet:
 Nancy Fowler:
 Polly Ann Holland:
 And. Childers:
 Jane Rule:

Ibby Varner:
 Polly Markham:
 Matilda Runyon:
 Malinda Holland:
 Susanna Varner:
 Anna Rule:
 Phebe Rule:
 Nancy Pearson:
 Lovice Rule:
 Ann Barker:

Sally Rule:
 Annis Moran:
 Betsy Hockerty:
 Deana Banta:
 Nancy League:
 Eleander Hatfield:
 America Rule:
 Jane Rumley:
 Barthena Boulton:
 Edna Scott:

=====

A Collection of the Names and Ages of the Believers at
Lebanon and Watervliet, and at different places; includ-
ing all that belong to Mother's Bishoprick -- September,
1819.

The Names and Ages of the Brethren
 & Sisters at New Lebanon, etc. --
 First Order of the Church.

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Farrington:	69	Rachel Spencer:	55
Rufus Willett:	45	Olive Spencer:	40
Richards Spier:	66	Hannah Shapley:	43
Nicholas Bennett:	48	Asenath Clark:	39
David Meacham:	42	Elisabeth Chauncey:	74
Nathan Farrington:	34	Ruth King:	72
Philip Bartlett:	32	Junice Goodrich:	66
Anna Cox:	66	Phoebe Chase:	63
Mary Ann Cox:	62	Debra Sanford:	63
David Blossom:	60	Olive Tiffany:	58
1819. Crouch:	59	Patience Cogswell:	58
Moses Mixer:	58	Hannah Turner:	58
Benjamin Bruce:	58	Rockeena Chauncey:	58
Elisha Marlow:	57	Abigail Cook:	58
William Remond:	57	Jasimi Brackett:	58
Adonijah Jacobs:	55	Zipporah Cory:	54
Henry Meacham:	54	Salome Spencer:	54
Francis Mackel:	53	Junice Billing:	54
Levi Chauncey:	53	Rebecca Moseley:	53
Artemus Meacham:	52	Betty Mixer:	53
Gideon Tupper:	50	Love Meacham:	49
Daniel Wood:	49	Polly Billing:	49
John Meacham:	49	Nancy Bishop:	47
John Bruce:	48	Saloma Chauncey:	47
Joel Turner:	46	Thankful Goodrich:	47
John Spier:	46	Cynthia Rowlin:	45
Johnson Shapleigh:	45	Charlotte Brackett:	44
Samuel Johnson:	43	Betsy Darrow:	43
Nathan Williams:	38	Lydia Matthews:	41
Henry Younger:	31	Philadelphia Wood:	41

The Names and Ages of the Brethren
& Sisters at New Lebanon, etc. --
First Order of the Church.

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Farrington:	58	Rachel Spencer:	55
Rufus Bishop:	45	Olive Spencer:	40
Richard Spire:	66	Hannah Shapley:	42
Nicholos Bennet:	45	Asenath Clark:	39
David Meacham: J.	42	Elisabeth Chauncey:	74
Nathan Farrington:	84	Ruth King:	72
Philip Bartlett:	82	Eunice Goodrich:	66
David Meacham: Sr.	76	Zeruah Clark:	64
Amos Jewett:	66	Phebe Chase:	63
Jacob Clough:	63	Prudence Hammond:	59
Hezekiah Goodrich:	62	Desire Sanford:	58
Richard Treat:	62	Anna Matthewson:	56
David Slosson:	60	Chloe Tiffany:	58
Isaac Crouch:	59	Patience Cogswell:	56
Moses Mixer:	58	Hannah Turner:	56
Benjamin Bruce:	58	Rocksena Chauncey:	56
Eliab Harlow:	57	Abigail Cook:	55
William Hammond:	57	Jamimi Brackett:	55
Adonijah Jacobs:	55	Zipporah Cory:	54
Henry Markham:	54	Salome Spencer:	54
Francis Hocknel:	53	Eunice Billing:	54
Levi Chauncey:	53	Rebecca Moseley:	53
Artemas Markham:	52	Betty Mixer:	53
Gideon Turner:	50	Love Meacham:	49
Daniel Wood:	49	Polly Billing:	49
John Meacham:	49	Mercy Bishop:	47
John Bruce:	48	Saloma Chauncey:	47
Joel Turner:	46	Thankful Goodrich:	47
John Spire:	45	Cynthia Hamlin:	45
Johnson Shapleigh:	45	Charlotte Brackett:	44
Samuel Johnson:	43	Betsy Darrow:	42
Nathan Williams:	38	Lydia Matthewson:	41
Henry Youngs:	31	Philadelphia Wood:	41

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Richard Bowser:	31	Rhoda King:	41
Isaac H. Youngs:	26	Selah Draper:	40
Anthony Brewster:	25	Dolly Chauncey:	40
Garret K. Lawrence:	24	Sarah Bishop:	39
John Dean:	22	Molly Bennet:	37
George DeWitt:	20	Jane Smith (once Martha):	37
William Fitch:	19	Lucynda (once Betsey):	37
Edward Fowler:	19	Elizabeth Lovegrove:	28
Luther Copley:	18	Sarah Bates:	26
Grove DeWitt:	18	Angelic Vedder:	23
Daniel Bowler:	15	Joanna Kitchel:	23
Benjamin Fitch:	14	Betsey Bates:	21
Joseph Sampson:	13	Lucy Clark:	20
Henry DeWitt:	13	Electa Blanchard:	18
John Peterson:	13	Anna Clark:	17
Josephus Seely:	8	Rachel Sampson:	16
Rufus Clark:	6	Hannah Fairbanks:	16
No. of Males:	49	Semantha Fairbanks:	15
Stephen Clerk:	43	Ammy DeWitt:	15
Gideon Kibbee:	48	Elisa Ann Sellick:	12
Benjamin Lyon:	39	Lucy Blanchard:	11
Charles Stewart:	20	Mary Ann Mantle:	11
Amos Stewart:	17	Emeline Sellick:	10
Phileman Stewart:	15	Adah Zillah Potter:	10
John Tripp:	12	Rhoda Wilson:	9
William Tripp:	10	Olive Fairbanks:	7
Ivon McClain:	7	Elinor Potter:	7
No. of Males:	21	Dolly Thomas:	22
		No. of Females:	60
		Jessie Vining:	17
		Lobediah Ellsworth:	16
		Sally Smith:	16
		Miriam Ellsworth:	13
		No. of Females:	27

Second Order of the Church.

[Center Family]

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Samuel Spire;	58	Mary Andrews;	59
Elizur Woodworth;	45	Lucy Darrow;	40
Stephen Munson;	53	Susanna Ellis;	39
Israel Hammond;	43	Mary Smith;	39
Jonathan Wood;	27	Lucy Wight;	62
Daniel Moseley;	59	Rhoda Hammon;	72
Jethro Turner;	54	Anna Hocknel;	57
Valentine Rathbun;	63	Deborah Jewett;	69
Jonathan Walker;	82	Mary Hammon;	64
Noah Wheaton;	75	Elizabeth Chase;	69
Rufus Clark;	68	Lydia Highley;	51
Constant Moseley;	56	Mary Matthewson;	47
Stephen Clark;	43	Abigail Munson;	48
Gideon Kibbee;	48	Phebe Moseley;	45
Benjamin Lyon;	39	Abigail Talcott;	55
Charles Stewart;	20	Permilla Dickerson;	40
Amos Stewart;	17	Lydia O'Brion;	46
Phileman Stewart;	15	Sarah Hawkins;	44
John Tripp;	12	Hannah Train;	35
William Tripp; J. 13	10	Rachel Vining;	24
Ivon McClain;	7	Betsy Copley;	23
Henry Wood;	24	Polly Thomas;	22
No. of Males;	21	Sally Thomas;	20
Benjamin Brant;	20	Joanna Vining;	17
Jehial Kings;	18	Lobediah Ellsworth;	15
Benjamin Stow;	16	Sally Smith;	15
Dellie Billington;	14	Abigail Ellsworth;	13
Horace Cole;	14	Polly Williams;	40
Joseph Reynolds;	14	No. of Females;	27
Abijah Parker;	17	Anna Williams;	36
William Fairbanks;	9	Munice McArthur;	25
Richard Seilick;	7	Anna Wood;	28
Harrison Lockwood;	6	Susanna Shepard;	28
No. of Males;	33	Olive Salisbury;	25
		Olive Chamberlain;	23
		Dorcas Brown;	22

Second Family.

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Amos Stower:	54	Mary Spencer:	49
Chauncey Chapman:	42	Rebecca Landon:	36
Morrel Baker:	68	Sylvia Tallcott:	43
Daniel Hawkins:	37	Eunice Williams:	41
Artemas Clark:	41	Margaret Leland:	91
John Bishop:	76	Mary Moseley:	87
Joseph Williams:	73	Esther Brackett:	78
David Brown:	50	Hannah Spencer:	64
David Ginnings:	48	Elizabeth Johnson:	70
Joseph Smith:	48	Hannah Chauncey:	63
Asa Tallcott:	49	Martha Demming:	62
Jethro Williams:	44	Deborah Sacket:	56
Oliver Train:	40	Lydia Spencer:	55
James Bishop:	40	Susanna Walker:	52
Caleb Shapley:	39	Lusaina Brackett:	51
Amos Bishop:	39	Jane Bishop:	50
Josiah Rude:	39	Deborah Wheaton:	47
John Remington:	38	Martha Mantle:	47
William Seely:	28	Patience Cole:	47
Moses Brown:	28	Lois Brackett:	47
Henry Hammond:	24	Tamason Palmer:	47
Alexander McArthur:	21	Elizabeth Munson:	46
Benjamin Brant:	20	Achsa Kibbee:	44
Jehial Hinds:	18	Hannah Brackett:	41
Benjamin Stow:	16	Lucy Bacon:	40
Dellis Billington:	14	Lucy Chapman:	40
Horace Cole:	14	Molly Williams:	40
Joseph Reynolds:	14	Rachel Bishop:	38
Abijah Parker:	17	Anna Williams:	36
William Fairbanks:	9	Eunice McArthur:	25
Richard Sellick:	7	Anna Wood:	23
Harrison Lockwood:	6	Susanna Shephard:	25
		Olive Salsbury:	23
No. of Males:	32	Olive Chamberlain:	23
		Dorcas Brown:	22

		<u>Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
		<u>South Ho</u>	Polly Smith:	21
			Clarissa Chamberlain:	21
			Love Lovegrove:	20
-----			Julia Stewart:	17
			Betty VanSice:	20
			Marilla Fairbanks:	13
			Mary Ann Reynolds:	11
			Chloe Wilson:	13
			Hannah Smith:	11
			Maria Stewart:	12
			Harriet Reynolds:	8
			Phebe Smith:	8
			No. of Females:	47
			Sarah Baker:	61
			Susanna Goodrich:	55
			Lady Adams:	47
			Thankful Goodrich:	41
			Rhene Williams:	37
			Thankful Barse:	30
			Sarah Loomis:	28
			Mary Robinson:	26
			Rhoda Copley:	22
			Eunice McArthur:	24
			Mercy Salisbury:	21
			Sarah Smith:	18
			Hopetill Smith:	18
			Patience Vining:	20
			Mary Mantle:	17
			Lydia Brown:	27
			Elsey Hinds:	9
			Mary DeWitt:	8
			Milly Chase & Twina:	7
			Caroline Chase:	7
			Lucy Seely:	5
			Estaline Welch:	6
			Bortency Lockwood:	4
			No. of Females:	30
<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>			
Hoxoxiah Mores:	53			
Erastus Rude:	41			
Joseph Mores:	63			
John Porter:	74			
Benjamin Bishop:	58			
Henry Baker:	42			
Rufus Wheaton:	39			
Noah Hall:	84			
Elisha Wood:	60			
Manasseh Perry:	59			
Joshua Smith (once James)	78			
James Smith:	55			
James Smith, Junr:	13			
Henry Mantle:	10			
No. of Males:	14			

South House.

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Hezekiah Morey:	56	Mercy Cole:	45
Erastus Rude: <i>Cabinet maker</i>	41	Anna Demming:	41
Joseph Mane:	66	Jerusha Munson:	54
John Porter:	74	Lucy Bishop:	48
Benjamin Bishop:	56	Hopestill Smith:	42
Henry Baker:	42	Roby Baker:	38
Rufus Wheaton:	39	Mary Porter:	38
Noah Hall:	84	Sarah Baker:	61
Elisha Wood:	60	Susanna Goodrich:	65
Manasseh Perry:	59	Lucy Adams:	47
Joshua Smith (once James)			
	76	Thankful Goodrich:	41
James Smith:	55	Rhene Williams:	67
James Smith, Jun:	13	Thankful Barse:	60
Henry Mantle:	10	Sarah Loomis:	68
		Mary Robinson:	59
No. of Males:	14	Rhoda Copley:	62
		Eunice McArthur:	54
		Mercy Sallsbury:	51
		Sarah Smith:	53
		Hopestill Smith:	26
		Patience Vining:	20
		Mary Mantle:	17
		Lydia Brown:	27
		Betsey Hinds:	9
		Caty DeWitt:	8
		Sally Chase:* Twins:	7
		Caroline Chase:*	7
		Lucetty Seely:	6
		Adaline Welch:	6
		Hortency Lockwood:	4
		No. of Females:	30

No. of Females: 33

[East] Hill Family -- West House.
 (Shaddled in state line)

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Porter:	44	Ruby Spencer:	47
Joseph Hawkins:	40	Elizabeth Sexton:	38
Lemuel Bacon:	44	Rhoda Bishop:	44
Israel Tallcott:	59	Jemima Tanner:	47
Elisha Parker:	56	Deborah Woodsworth:	53
Martin Salsbury:	51	Huldah Brackett:	49
Eli Porter:	42	Salome McClure:	46
<i>Wheelwright?</i> Thomas Munson:	40	Sarah Benedict:	45
Nathan Farrington:	53	Mahetabel Farrington:	60
George Ginnings:	44	Mary Eldredge:	63
Jacob Johnson:	22	Mary Munson:	44
Joseph Allen:	41	Dolly Sexton:	43
Theophilus Highley:	52	Olive Cole:	50
Harvey Gonto:	15	Sarah Slosson:	43
Sylvester Chamberlain:	15	Martha Woodworth:	43
Leonard Salsbury:	15	Lucy Ellis (once Sarah):	46
John Mantle:	14	Rachel Bacon:	42
Daniel Bowing:	13	Azubah Salsbury (once Sarah):	40
David Parker:	12	Anna Haxetun:	41
Hiram Salsbury:	11	Susannah Hastings:	46
Lewis Lockwood:	9	Hannah Salsbury:	47
No. of Males:	21	Anna Copley:	33
		Lucy Wood:	18
		Olive Wheeler:	17
		Polly Brown:	16
		Electa Strait:	16
		Luca Salsbury:	18
		Lois Hinds:	15
		Loiza Chamberlain:	13
		Elizabeth Mantle:	12
		Delia Fairbanks:	11
		Charlotte Chamberlain:	10
		No. of Females:	32

Young Believers' Order, North House.

=====

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Ebenezer Bishop:	50	Anna Cogswell:	39
Colvin Green:	38	Polly Lawrence:	27
Samuel Johnson:	78	Lydia Matthewson:	80
Anraham Hendrickson:	39	Ruth Hammond (once Anna)	38
Hezekiah Hammond:	30	Charlotte Youngs:	31
John Bacon:	29	Olive Copley:	28
Josiah Vining:	31	Lucy Hammond:	28
Daniel Copley:	27	Polly Potter:	40
Proctor Sampson:	46	Elizabeth Hanford:	25
Richard Bushnell:	27	Polly Seely:	23
Joseph Adams:	25	Wealthy Vining:	22
William Gonto:	42	Mary Stewart:	22
John Harper:	43	Mary Ann Hudson:	21
Ransom Smith:	23	Lovina Salsbury:	20
Allen Bowing:	20	Lucy Brown:	20
James Allenson Wilson:	20	Jerush Smith:	20
Jesse Lewis:	20	Rachel Dunbar:	19
Alvinzy Tanner:	13	Anna Bennet:	18
David Rowley:	39	Ann Elizabeth Fowler:	18
		Betsy Crossman:	15
		Louisa Gilbert:	12
		No. of Females:	21

Young Believers Family by the Carding
Machine

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
James Farnham:	36	Phoebe Smith:	45
John Mantle:	39	Nancy Lockwood:	28
Henry Spencer:	22	Eunice Johnson:	21
James Weaver Polin:	23	Hannah Bryant:	34
Charles Stephens:	17	Mary Smith:	24
Warren Stephens:	10	Lucretia Stephens:	15
Henry Chadwick:	5	Emeline Reynolds:	14
Rufus Ames:	20	Harriet Sellick:	14
No. of Males:	7	Mary Ann Chadwick:	3
George Curtis:	13	Loretta Reynolds:	19
No. of Males:	10	No. of Females:	19
		Emeline Gilbert:	18
		Susy Green:	14
		Rhoda Blake:	11
		Hannah Blake:	9
		Elizabeth Sealy:	8
		No. of Females:	18

Young Believers' Family by the Grist
Mill. (On Pt 22)

=====

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jeremiah Talcott:	40	Anna Davis:	37
Thomas Tyler:	53	Dorothy DeWitt:	52
William Bowler:	56	Esther Tyler:	46
John Lockwood:	28	Mary Hinds:	47
Alva Reynolds:	23	Olive Blake:	49
Joseph Cole:	29	Polly Hanford:	27
William Frasher:	23	Anna Smith:	23
Rufus Ames:	20	Semantha Gilbert:	22
Aaron Gibert:	17	Elisa Smith:	21
George Curtis:	13	Loretta Reynolds:	19
		Eliza Blake:	17
No. of Males:	10	Emeline Gilbert:	15

Benjamin Ellis's Family

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Benjamin Ellis:	63	Anna Bishop:	63
John Bishop:	43	No. of Females:	16
Robert Cuninghams:	69	Elizabeth Hammond:	60
William Smith:	70	Mary Tallor:	30
Ebenezer Thomas:	75	Charlotte Smith:	11
Benja Wright:	85	Celinda Welch: not certain	
Solomon Higley:	92	not supposed to be	110
No. of Males:	7	No. of Females:	8

A Family of Young Believers living at the
Peabody Place South of Benjamin Elis's.

about 50 miles No. East of New Leb-

=====

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Frederick Billington:	50	Hannah Billington:	33
Seth Elias Billington:	12	Betty Caroline Billington:	10
Samuel Ruggles Billington:			
	6	Hannah Amelia Billings:	18
		Martha Washington "	4
No. of Males:	3	Polly Lydia "	2
		No. of Females:	5

=====

Benjamin Ellis's Family -- --

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Benjamin Elis:	63	Anna Bishop:	63
John Bishop:	43	Olive Palmer:	60
Robert Cuningham:	69	Elizabeth Hammond:	50
William Smith:	70	Mary Tailor:	30
Ebenezer Thomas:	75	Charlotte Smith:	11
Benoa Wright:	85	Celinda Welch: not certain	
Solomon Higley:	92	but supposed to be	110
No. of Males:	7	No. of Females:	6

=====

Young Believers not gathered in at
Savoy Barkshire Cy. State of Mass.
about 30 miles No. East of New Leb-
anon. (1819)

Males		Females	
	Age		Age
Nathaniel Lewis:	63	Candace Lewis:	55
James Cornwell:	64	Submit Cornwell:	53
John Sherman:	35	Cynthia Shearman:	30
Thomas Estes:	37	Catharine Estes:	44
Nathan Haskins:	29	Betsy Haskins:	28
Luther Rice:	28	Nabby Rice:	25
Amos Lewis:	24	Sally Lewis:	26
Bradish Dunham:	23	Candace Dunham:	22
Bernard Miller:	29	Laura Lewis:	22
Square Copley:	39	Ursula Miller:	29
John McClain:	29	Mary McClain:	30
Chauncey Copley:	16	Mitty Cornwell:	22
James Shannan:	11	Betty Sherman:	53
Hiram Sherman:	8	Nabby Brown:	53
Brown Sherman:	6	Mercy Booth:	58
Philip Sherman:	4	Delana Cornwell:	17
Sylvenus Rice:	5	Lydia Lewis:	15
Horace Haskins:	6	Naomi Cornwell:	14
Orran Haskins:	4	Fanny Sherman:	13
Amos McClain:	3	Louisa Rice:	7
Bradish Philander Dunham:	3	Sarah Ann Lewis:	6
Proctor Sampson Lewis:	2	Polly Lewis:	3
Philip Cornwell:	10	Mary Ann Rice:	2
Ambrose McClain:	3	Elsina Miller:	1
No. of Males:	24	No. of Females:	24
Charles Bushnell:	31	Martha Bushnell:	35
Gilbert Avery:	44	Sophia Avery:	19
Giles Avery:		Patty Bushnell:	37
		Sally "	22
No. of Males:	3	Eliza Avery:	5
		No. of Females:	5

(16)
 Names & Ages of the Believers at
 Watervliet At Cheshire, &c. (1819?)

=====

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Benjamin Brown:	41	Roby Bennet:	22
Samuel Dunbar:*	63	Patience Bushnel:	20
Joshua Green: *	47	Ethan Place (Robytson):	3
	40		39
*Heads of Families in the western part of the St. --			
6 -- in all:	40		44
	84		84
	74		83

=====

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Aaron Wood:	64	Jessie Prescott:	64
Gideon	54	Young Believers at Wilmington, St. of	34
Dean	54	Vermont 52 miles N. E. of New Lebanon.	(1819?)
Nathan	54		58
Samuel	53	Judith Bishop:	48
Frederick	53		48
Aaron Bill:	48	Silence Bill:	56
Frederick Crossman:	55	Nancy Crossman:	49
Rufus Crossman:	21	Anna Crossman:	25
Charles F. Crossman:	16 (Club II)	Nabby Crossman:	11
Daniel Crossman:	9	Lois Bill:	70
Aaron Davis Bill:	13	Edith Page:	43
	29		41
No. of Males:	6	No. of Females:	6

=====

<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Charles Bushnell:	31	Martha Bushnell:	36
Gilbert Avery:	44	Sophia Avery:	39
Giles Avery:		Patty Bushnell:	37
		Sally "	22
No. of Males:	3	Elisa Avery:	5
		No. of Females:	5

Names & Ages of the Believers at
Watervliet -- First Order.

1819

n. y.

Age

16

15

11

No. of Females:

37

Males	Age	Females	Age
Joseph Preston:	52	Sarah Bennet:	50
Freegift Wells:	34	Betsey Hastings:	37
Peter Dodge:	65	Ruth Johnson:	54
Abijah Wood:	40	Esther Bennet:	39
John Scoot:	53	Anner Benedict:	52
Henry Bennet:	40	Tabitha Shapley:	44
Daniel Wood:	84	Eunice Bennet:	84
John Spire:	74	Ruth Turner:	83
David Asburn:	66	Patience Chase:	67
Aaron Wood:	64	Jannah Prescoot:	64
Gideon Cole:	64	Molly Partington:	64
Dean Gage:	55	Rhoda Chase:	64
Nathan Slosson:	54	Joanna Bennet:	59
Samuel Pease:	53	Judith Bishop:	49
Francis Goodrich:	45	Susannah Cook:	49
Nathan Spire:	44	Anna Simpson:	49
David Miller:	44	Rachel Farrington:	47
Morrel Baker:	44	Dorothy Kibbee:	46
William Yearsley:	43	Anna Bennet:	43
Thomas McKew:	42	Chloe Wood:	42
Benjamin Train:	30	Susanna Remmington:	42
Samuel Ward Carter:	29	Abigail Lemmon:	41
William Bates:	23	Zeviah Spire:	39
Albert Swift:	23	Love Vedder (once Arissa):	28
Timothy Clement:	21		28
John McDale:	20	Almira Wicker:	27
Jesse Harwood:	19	Mercy Harwood:	26
Ogden Stanton Buckingham:	18	Elizabeth Train:	26
	18	Polly Vedder:	25
David Austin Buckingham:	16	Sylvina Butler:	25
		Azuba Train:	23
No. of Males:	29	Eliza Wells:	22
		Catharine Vedder:	20
		Hannah Trimble:	18

<u>Second</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
	Caroline Downes:	16
	Phebe Peter:	15
	Lucy Fairchild:	11
	Sarah Buckingham:	11

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>No. of Females:</u>	<u>Age</u>
Seth Y. Wells:	52	Hannah Wells:	42
Joseph Hodgson:	39	Rebecca Carter (once Patty):	
=====			
Stephen Wells:	44	Abigail Wells:	39
Justus Harwood:	30	Betsy Wells:	44
William Carter:			65
David Train, Sr.:	70	Hannah Train:	64
James Chapman:	54	Lovina Bates:	59

Second Order of the Church.

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>
Levi Pease:	48
David Hawkins:	31
Joel Wood:	37
Hezekiah Rowland:	63
Joseph Buckingham:	58

<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Prudence Spencer:	44
Eunice Johnson:	38
Clarissa Cogswell:	41
Mary Robinson:	52
Lucy Waterman:	78
Loane Green:	65

Jonathan Slosson:	60
Theodore Bates:	56
Walter Waterman:	50
Frederick Sullivan Wicker:	5
Abiathar Benedict:	24
William Laine:	19
Grove McDole:	17
John Thomas:	14
James Mitchel Morteen:	13
John Livingston Butler:	13
James Ogden Watkins:	10
No. of Males:	14

Beth Bower:	44
Mary Hocknell:	60
Clarissa Buckingham:	45
Phebe Hosford:	42
Fanny Waterman:	41
Elizabeth Shays:	40
Bathsheba Shays:	38
Mary Train:	33
Jane Goodchild:	31
Betsy Ann Hawkins:	28
Desire Harwood:	21
Lydia Peter:	19
Electa Thomas:	18
Sarah Potter:	17
Phebe Ann Buckingham:	15
Hannah Watkins:	12
Sally Fairchild:	14
No. of Females:	21

No. of Males: 25

No. of Females: 30

Second Family.

=====

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Seth Y. Wells:	52	Hannah Wells:	42
Joseph Hodgson:	39	Rebecca Carter (once Patty):	32
David Train:	42	Eleanor Vedder:	32
Stephen Wells:	44	Abigail Wells:	39
Justus Harwood: Sr.	30	Betsey Wells:	44
William Cartter:	78	Anna Carter:	65
David Train, Sr.:	70	Hannah Train:	54
James Chapman:	54	Lovina Bates:	59
Thomas Wells:	51	Elizabeth Bower:	54
Luther Wells:	46	Dorothy Harwood:	50
Jesse Wells:	41	Mercy Everit:	42
Wilson Youngs:	40	Tina Seaton:	39
James Watkins:	37	Nancy Carter:	39
Ambrose Bragg:	34	Thankful Copley (once Eunice):	37
Robert Mills:	34	Eunice Robbins (once Betsy):	37
George Oliver Dutry:	32	Betsy Carter:	36
Issachar Bates: Jr.	29	Ann Bowser:	33
Lewis Clark:	23	Sally Watkins:	33
Abiathar Benedict:	22	Phebe Lane:	32
Joseph Chapman Buckingham:	22	Sarah Benedict:	20
James Robison Butler:	21	Polly Bates:	31
Daniel Brackett:	19	Bacon Bacon:	31
John Willis Clark:	14	Emeline Clark:	26
James Ogden Watkins:	10	Asenath Harwood:	25
Marinus Willet Fairchild:	7	Lucinda Harwood:	23
George Watkins:	7	Mary Whittaker:	19
		Pamilla Earl:	17
		Lucy Butler:	15
		Elmira Watkins:	14
		Sally Fairchild:	14
		Jane Thomas:	12
		Almira Thomas:	9
No. of Males:	25	No. of Females:	30

Number of South House in the Church
at New Lebanon -- including the
Ministry.

<u>Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Calvin Wells;		47	Elizabeth Youngs;		37
Joel Smith;		29	Anna Wells;		26
David Train;	47	42	Eleanor Vedder;		30
Ralph Hodgson;	24	65	Margaret;	54	86
Jason Harwood;	71	61	Abigail Wells;		78
Jonathan Mills;		59	Molly Youngs;		64
Salathiel Thomas;		55	Mary Mills;		64
John McNairn;		36	Elizabeth Hodgson;		64
Levi Durham;		34	Betsey Clark;		52
James Lowe;		21	Mary Mills;		52
Benjamin Wells;		18	Beulah Downes;		45
John Fairchild;		10	Hannah Youngs;		43
No. of Males:	42	12	Phila Copley;		35
Young	38		Betsy Lane;		34
Total:	78		Cecilia O'Connor;		34
			Louisa Fairchild;		30
			Sally Almira Martin;		24
			Achsah Sixley;		24
			Olive Rutler;		23
			Peggy Thomas;		21
			Sarah Benedict;		20
			No. of Females:	81	21
				90	

Young Believers in different Places
not gathered in.

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Ad. Benj'm	37	38	75
Ellis's family;	7	8	15
	44	46	90

* Those who believed before the first gathering of the church.

Number of Believers in the Church
at New Lebanon -- including the
Ministry.

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>No. Males</u>	23		
<u>No. Females</u>		59	
*Old Believers:	47	59	106
Young "	24	30	54
Total Males:	71	Total Females:	89
		In all:	160

Second Family's Order.

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Old Believers:	42	79	121
Young "	36	49	85
Total:	78	128	206

Whole number of Believers at New

Young Believers' Order

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Old Believers:	5	4	9
Young "	34	47	81
Total:	39	51	90

Young Believers in different Places
not gathered in.

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Ad. Benj'm	37	38	75
Ellis's family:	7	6	13
	44	44	88

* Those who believed before the first gathering of the church.

Number of Believers in the Church
at Watervliet.

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Young	188	240	428
Total Males:	312	Females: 421	733
Old Believers:	<u>23</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>56</u>
Young "	<u>20</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>45</u>
	<u>43</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>101</u>

Second Family (all young believers)

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Family Order	37	51	88
			<u>189</u>

Whole number of Believers at New
Lebanon.

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Old Believers:	110	148	249
Young "	<u>94</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>220</u>
	195	274	469

At Watervliet.

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Old Believers:	23	33	56
Young "	<u>57</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>133</u>
	80	109	189

Total of all in Mothers' Bishoprick.

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Old Believers:	124	181	305
Young "	188	240	428
Total Males:	312	Females: 421	733

=====

<u>Number of Believers in the Church at Hancock.</u>			
Jonathan Southwick:	30	Janet Davis:	58
John Deming:	40	Sarah Cook:	41
William Deming:	37	Elsey Bidgelow:	49
Josiah Torrey:	57	Rebecca Slosson:	57
No. of Males: 40	Of Females: 50	Total:	90
John Wright:	57	Jemima Tear:	51

=====

<u>Family Order</u>		<u>Young Believers' Order</u>	
Males: Tiffany:	32	Males: Talcott:	30
Females: Gould:	45	Females: Turner:	25
Total: Deming, Sr.:	77	Total:	55
Jehiel Markham:	73	Olive Miller:	53
Jehiel Markham, Jr.:	30	Jerusha Bidgelow:	51

=====

<u>Total of all at Hancock.</u>			
Richard Merrill:	52	Judith Burdick:	45
Reuben Cole:	54	John Draper:	46
William Torrey:	52	Sam Goodrich:	80
Old Believers: Male:	50	Elizabeth Slosson:	71
Young " Female:	52	Elizabeth Davis:	123
Total: Draper:	102	John Goodrich:	99
Jonas Goodrich:	38	Southwick:	222
Joseph Wicker:	39	Ruth Ritter:	50

=====

Luther Meacham:	28	Joanna Brewster:	48
Sylvester Landin:	26	Ruldah Hall:	45
Joseph Patten:	25	Hannah Markham:	44
Augustus Twiss:	25	Hannah Dodge:	47
Simon Mabee:	23	Rachel Hall:	43
Ebenezer H. Wicker:	21	Rachel Welch:	41
Justus Brewster:	18	Lucy Robinson:	40
Charles C. Wheeler:	17	Chloe Slosson:	46
		Betsy Davis:	31

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Asa Patten:	14	Hannah Cohoon:	31
Lewis Wheeler:		Rebecca Bidgester:	21
Joseph Holcomb:		William Brewster:	21
William Brown:	10	Minerva Seaton:	20
William Glover:	8		
Harrison Cohoon:	7	Harriet Patten:	18
		Betsy Fuller:	18

Names and ages of the Brethren and Sisters at Hancock. 1819

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jonathan Southwick:	60	Jinnet Davis:	56
John Deming, Jr.	44	Rebecca Clark:	50
William Deming:	40	Sebre Cook:	41
Josiah Torrey:	57	Elsey Bidgelow:	49
Daniel Goodrich:	54	Rebecca Slosson:	57
John Wright:	57	Jemima Tear:	51
Josiah Tollscott:	53	Anna Burdick:	52
Elijah Tallscott:	53	Lovisa Slosson:	57
Eliphalet Fuller:	58	Hannah Bunn:	55
Eliphalet Slosson:	59	Anna Cogswell:	58
John Tiffany:	49	Hannah Tallcott:	59
Joseph Gould:	55	Nancey Turner:	54
John Deming, Sr.	77	Olive Miller:	53
Jehiel Markham:	73	Jerusha Bidgelow:	51
Joseph Meacham:	48	Lovina Goodrich:	47
Jehiel Markham, Jr.	50	Judith Burdick:	45
Richard Merrill:	52	Olive Draper:	46
Reuben Cole:	54	Ann Goodrich:	80
William Torrey:	52	Eleona Slosson:	81
Nathan Robinson:	51	Elizabeth Davis:	77
David Osborn:	49	Hannah Goodrich:	67
Samuel Draper:	42	Mary Southwick:	57
Joshua Goodrich:	38	Ruth Ritter:	50
Ichabod Southwick:	83	Mary Clark:	53
Joseph Wicker:	29	Joanna Brewster:	48
Luther Meacham:	28	Huldah Hall:	45
Sylvester Landin:	26	Hannah Markham:	44
Joseph Patten:	25	Hannah Dodge:	47
Augustus Twiss:	25	Rachel Hall:	43
Simon Mabee:	23	Rachel Welch:	41
Ebenezer H. Wicker:	21	Lucy Robinson:	40
Justus Brewster:	18	Chloe Slosson:	46
Charles C. Wheeler:	17	Betsy Davis:	31

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Asa Patten:	14	Hannah Cohoon:	31
Lewis Wheeler:	13	Sarah J. Brewster:	21
Joseph Holland:	13	Olive Badgers:	25
William Brown:	10	Roxana Brewster:	21
William Glover:	8	Minerva Seaton:	20
John Stafford:	8	Sylvia Williams:	19
Harrison Cohoon:	7	Hariot Patten:	18
John Patten:	58	Betsy Fuller:	18
No. Males: ns, Jr.	40	Elizabeth Chase:	18
Joshua Boynton:	58	Polly Brew:	15
Shadrack Hurlburt:	60	Lydia Hoyt:	14
Luther Cogswell:	65	Lucy W. Williams:	12
Nathan Wardwell:	64	Permelia H. Fuller:	11
Peter Hawkins:	58	Susan Stafford:	9
Caleb Eddy:	57	Matilda Fuller:	9
Simeon Hurlburt:	38	Mariah L. Cohoon:	5
Jabez Terry:	36	Maria Loisa Glow:	5
Daniel Smith:	32	Rather Williams:	41
Ruben Hawkins:	30	No. Females:	50
Josiah Johnson (once Simeon)		Charlotte Hulett:	36
	28	Polly Boynton:	34
Jeremiah Johnson:	26	Harman Champlain:	33
Rufus Stratton:	24	Jane Bacon:	28
Osee Hawkins:	21	Clarrissa Hawkins:	25
Peetry Miller:	18	Adaline Williams:	17
John Seaton:	12	Betsy Miller:	16
Walter K. Hulett:	10	Betsy Ann Langworthy:	14
Theodore S. Hulett:	8	Phoebe K. Potter:	13
		Alexana Durt:	13
No. of Males:	20	Mary S. Pomeroy:	13
		Hortensy Hulett:	12
		Rhoda Lewis:	11
		No. Females:	25

Family Order.

<u>Males</u>		<u>Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
John Patten;	58	Ruth Draper;	39
Peter Hawkins, Jr.	23	Eunice Hastings;	27
Joshua Boynton;	58	Sarah Torrey;	62
Shadrack Hurlburt;	60	Mary Harlow;	60
Luther Cogswell;	65	Salvina Cogswell;	55
Nathan Wardwell;	64	Lois Burch;	81
Peter Hawkins;	58	Lydia Tallcott;	54
Caleb Eddy;	53	Olive Tallcott;	46
Simeon Hurlburt;	38	Lucas Miller;	45
Jabez Terry;	36	Molly Turner;	45
Daniel Smith;	32	Esther Williams;	41
Rhuben Hawkins;	30	Anna Rowson;	40
Josiah Johnson (once Simeon)	28	Charlotte Hulett;	36
Henry D. Langworth	28	Polly Boynton;	34
Jeremiah Johnson;	26	Hannah Champlain;	33
Rufus Stratton;	24	Jane Bacon;	26
Osee Hawkins;	21	Clarrissa Hawkins;	25
Festry Miller;	18	Adaline Williams;	17
John Seaton;	12	Betsy Miller;	16
Walter E. Hulett;	10	Betsy Ann Langworthy;	14
Theodore G. Hulett;	8	Phebe M. Potter;	13
		Almena Burt;	13
No. of Males;	20	Mary S. Pomeroy;	13
		Hortency Hulett;	12
		Rhoda Lewis;	11
		No. Females;	25

†
David Terry's Family.

Christopher Patch's Family.

=====

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
David Terry:	41	Cynthia Wright:	54
Silas Alden (once Lemuel)		Mareid Bynton:	32
→ Fredric Wicker: (Sr.)	55 (b. 1764)	Lucy Rathbun:	31
Joseph Johnso:	79 (d. 1835?)	Anna Wright:	27
Samuel Parker:	71 (a. 71)	Polly Parker:	39
Ensign Rogers:	61	Ruth Sears:	26
Joseph Tallcott:	62	Sarah Sears:	22
Jacob Wicker:	19	Cynthia Southwick:	74
Chester L. Hulett:	16	Hannah Ellis:	66
Job Lane:	11	Tryphena Morris:	64
Frederce W. B.D.S. Langworthy:		Jerusha Pratt:	62
Alvah Robinson:	91	Mary Boynton:	56
Henry D. Langworthy:	6	Lucy Burton:	53
Augustua W. Williams:	15	Rachel Johnson (once Lucy)	
No. Males:	12	Dorothy Fuller:	50
William B. Pomeroy:	9	Deborah Robison:	18
Richard Stafford:	7	Sally Danavill:	17
George Pomeroy:	6	Lucy H. Langworthy:	15
		Elvira C. Hulett:	14
No. males:	18	Minerva B. Langworthy:	11
		Nancy L. Bowen:	4
		No. Females:	20

Father of
architect
of Mt. Vernon
church?
d. June 20, 1835
Ince # 12, 719,
9757-G

Young Believers' Order.
Christopher Paten's Family.

=====

<u>Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
<u>Males</u>	<u>Wardens:</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Wardens:</u>	<u>Age</u>
Christopher Patten:		53	Catharine Williams:		52
Philip Bonasteel:		63	Lucinda Patten:		29
g. ? - William P. Williams:		28	Susan Patten:		52
William Pomeroy:		39	Philora Robison:		40
Abraham Mabee:		49	Catharine Williams:		24
William Richardson:		3	Hannah Williams:		23
Samuel Robinson:		45	Lovisa Patten:		23
Samuel White:		44	Huldah Sears:		24
Calvin Wardwell:		28	Perses Mallory:		26
Benjamin Whipple:		27	Abigail Richardson:		62
Leonard McEntire:		25	Electa Hubbard:		46
Alvah Robinson:		21	Ruth Pomeroy:		40
Thomas J. Potter:		18	Betsy Langsworthy:		46
Augustus W. Williams:		15	Mary Mabee:		46
Joseph Warden:		13	Dorothy Fuller:		13
William B. Pomeroy:		8	Susan Lethenwell:		12
Richard Stafford:		7	Celia Dempsey:		7
George Pomeroy:		6	Mercy Stafford:		28
Do. of Males & Females:					222
No. Males:		18	No. Females:		18

Hancock, A. D. 1819:

South Union, Jasper Valley:
ReCopd. R. E. 5.30.9. 1832.

=====

Young Believers' Order.

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wate Warden:		Diana Warden:	
Nathan Holland:	42	Matilda Holland:	37
Leveret Augur:	35	Sophia Augur:	31
Isaac Rickey:	31	Anna Rickey:	22
Odely Augur:	9	Lucy Holland:	11
William Augur:	5	Polly Holland:	1
Arnold Holland:	9	Harriet Rickey:	1
John Holland:	6		
Robert Rickey:	4	No. Females:	7
Isaac Augur:	3		
Harton Rickey:	2		
Nathan Holland, Jr:	3		
No. Males:	12	Whole No.	19

Whole Number of Males in the Society..... 102
 Do.....of Females 120
 Do.....of Males & Females..... 222

Hancock, A. D. 1819:

South Union, Jasper Valley:
ReCoptd. R. E. 5.20.9. 1832.

Names of the Sisters and Brethren in North Family --

The Church at Canterbury, N. H. -- Second Family, etc.

Signers to the Sacred Roll -- Alfred July 10, 1843,

etc.

(1)

Sisters

Mary Hoyt:
 Eliza Huntington:
 Cynthia Wells:
 Dianora Bartholomew:
 Dorinda Smith:
 Lydia Abbott:
 Louis Watson:
 Cynthia Peabody:
 Susan Bartholomew:
 Louisa Barstow:
 Hannah Avery:
 Joanna Badger:

Names of the Sisters and Brethren in North Family --The Church at Canterbury, N. H. -- Second Family, etc.Signers to the Sacred Roll -- Alfred July 10, 1843,etc.

Eliza Badger:
 Irene Chaffin:
 Lucy Cohen:
 Rhoda Phelps:
 Lucretia S. Bradford:

North Family

=====

Sisters

- Mary Hoyt:
- Enice Huntington:
- Cynthia Annis:
- Diadama Bartholomew:
- Dorinda Slack:
- Lydia Ellett:
- Louis Eaton:
- Cynthia Cushman:
- Susan Bartholomew:
- Louisa Thurstin:
- Hannah Avery:
- Joannah Badges:
- Mariah Bradford:
- Rosetta Avery:
- Azubah Jeraugh:
- Florilla Norton:
- Diana Bradford:
- Mary Jane Thurstin:
- Aurelia Badger:
- Irena Choffin:
- Lucy Coban:
- Rhoda Phelps:
- Lucretia S. Bradford:

- Mary Ann Curtis:
- Estlin George:
- Annida Curtis:
- Abigail Curtis:

Brothers

- John Lyons:
- Mendrick Robinson:
- Trus S. Heath:
- Isaac Whitaker:
- Benjamin Knight:
- Samuel Brownson:
- Lynn Barton:
- Eliza Curtis:
- John Scott:
- Jesse Parker:
- Robert Bramman:
- Hiram Irish:
- Joseph Severance:
- Kilata Wright:
- Joseph R. West:
- Evan Davison:
- Samuel L. Ekins:
- Marish E. Cross:
- Sylvester Snow:
- Orville F. Forbes:
- Wesley R. Southworth:

North Family.

=====

Sisters

Charlotte Chafin:
 Hannah Parkhurst:
 Cynthia Griffin:
 Orrilla Irish:
 Martha Huntington:
 Esther Brownson:
 Polly Allard:
 Kezia Huntington:
 Hannah Parkhurst:
 Susannah Hart:
 Betsey Elkins:
 Azubah Curtis:
 Polly Slack:
 Hannah Kimbal:
 Polly Bradford:
 Emily Brannon:
 Permella George:
 Julia Ann Carter:
 Betsey Newton:
 Mary Ann Emerson:
 Mary Ann Curtis:
 Emeline George:
 Amanda Curtis:
 Abigail Curtis:

Cynthia Lougee:
 Ruth Stevens:
 Yabitha Williams:
 Betty Lougee:
 Abigail Garland:
 Susan Ridout:
 Hulda Garland:
 Abigail Blake:
 Catherine Lyon:
 Eliza Johnson:
 Elizabeth Handlett:

Brethren

John Lyon:
 Hendrick Robinson:
 True W. Heath:
 Ichabod Whittaker:
 Benjamin Knight:
 Samuel Brownson:
 Lyman Norton:
 Silas Curtis:
 John Scott:
 Jesse Parker:
 Robert Brannan:
 Hiram Irish:
 Joseph Severance:
 Elisha Wright:
 Joseph H. West:
 Even Davies:
 Samuel L. Elkins:
 Parish E. Brown:
 Sylvester Slow:
 Orville F. Forbes:
 Moses E. Southworth:

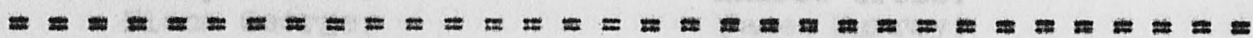
Thomas Corbett:
 Levi Stevens:
 Thomas W. Hoyt:
 Benjamin F. Knight:
 John Malone:
 William Bennett:
 James Brackett:
 Russell W. Tallant:
 Ephraim R. Bennett:
 James Partridge:
 Henry Elinor:
 James Spinnep:
 John Field:
 Samuel Topliff:

The Church at Canterbury, N. H.

Sisters

Brethren

Bessie Fuller: George Parker:
Lavina Lusk: Andrew Cross:
Holly Miller:



Holly Robbins:

John Ingalls:

Emeline Kimball:

Elyse Peacock:

Sisters

Brethren

Esther Ferrin:
Harriet Hastings:
Zilpha Witcher:
Marcia E. Hastings:
Sarah Fletcher:
Betsy Hastings:
Hester Ann Adams:
Lucy Williams:
Clarissa Foster:
Lucy F. Willard:
Lydia Garland:
Nella Tibbets:
Sarah Beck:
Sarah Wright:
Anna Carr:
Molly Cotton:
Lydia Wright:
Amey Beck:
Eunice Stevens:
Martha Wiggin:
Lydia Sanborn:
Dolly Lougee:
Sally Sanborn:
Betty Docham:
Cynthia Lougee:
Ruth Stevens:
Tabitha Williams:
Betty Lougee:
Abigail Garland:
Susan Ridout:
Huldah Garland:
Michal Blake:
Catharine Lyon:
Eliza Johnson:
Zillah Randlett:

Joseph Johnson:
David Parker:
James Johnson:
John Graham:
Francis Winkley:
John Witcher:
William Willard:
James M. Otis:
William Tripure:
George Clark:
Josiah Edgerly:
Nathaniel Sleeper:
Peter Ayers:
Micajah Tucker:
Jonathan Lougee:
James Daniels:
Moses Stevens:
William Fletcher:
Elijah Brown:
Calvin Goodell:
John Sanborn:
Thomas Corbett: (1780-1857)
Levi Stevens:
Thomas W. Hoit:
Benjamin F. Knight:
John Maloon:
William Dennett:
James Brackett:
Russell W. Tallant:
Ephraim H. Dennett:
James Partridge:
Henry Blinn:
James Spinney:
John Field:
Samuel Topliff:

Sisters

Susan Fuller:
 Lavina Luckus:
 Sally Miller:
 Diana George:
 Emily Robbins:
 Emeline Kimball:
 Sophia M. Lowd:
 Julina G. Chase:
 Lydia B. Grant:
 Mary Witcher:
 Susan H. Witcher:
 Myra A. Bean:
 Sarah Ann Foster:
 Elizabeth Stickney:
 Almira M. Hill:
 Lydia M. Chase:
 Terrissia H. Bean:
 Julia Ann Willard:
 Roxana H. Dutton:
 Martha Crooker:
 Rachel A. Holmes:
 Dorothea A. Durgin:
 Sarah Elizabeth Lillie:
 Asenath C. Stickney:
 Sarah A. Crooker:
 Betsey P. Mace:
 Harriet March:
 Lavina Clifford:
 Zilpha W. Blanchard:
 Mary Ann Clifford:

Brethren

Andrew Wiesenthal:
 George Smith:
 Andrew Cross:
 James Murray:
 John Ingalls:
 Hyla Peacock:
 Augustus Spinney:
 Gamaliel Coker:
 Alvin Clifford:

James Blanchard:
 Ezra Wiggins:
 David Sanborn:
 Bennett Libbey:
 William Parker:
 Benjamin Alwood:
 James Rubin:
 Jeremiah Brown:
 Lyander Dickson:
 Benjamin Smart:
 John Adams:
 William Timson:

Oliver A. Libbey:
 Susanna J. Libbey:
 Ann Libbey:
 Sally A. Adams:
 Mary Jane Libbey:
 Prudence L. Washelder:
 Clarissa Morrison:
 Lucy A. Miller:
 Mary A. Howe:
 Martha Ann Gale:
 Eliza Puffin:
 Arville Morrison:
 Augusta Puffin:
 Mary Ann Gillepie:
 Sarah D. Libbey:

(5)

Second Family.Sisters

Sarah Gould:
 Lavina Libbey:
 Achsah Gross:
 Amanda Adams:
 Miriam Hackett:
 Aphia Labanon:
 Cynthia B. Bradley:
 Molly Muffett:
 Susanna Wiggin:
 Betty Durgin:
 Phebe Bailey:
 Sarah Ward:
 Polly Kimball:
 Anna S. Colly:
 Elizabeth Dunlap:
 Lovey Dow:
 Harriet Collins:
 Jane Cram:
 Catherine Smith:
 Roxillah Lunt:
 Sarah Ann Tripure:
 Elizabeth Randall:
 Rebecca Adams:
 Olive M. Libbey:
 Semanthia J. Libbey:
 Ann Libbey:
 Emily A. Adams:
 Mary Jane Libbey:
 Drusilla L. Bachelder:
 Clarissa Morrison:
 Lucy A. Miller:
 Mary A. Rowe:
 Martha Ann Gale:
 Eliza Tuffts:
 Arvilla Morrison:
 Augusta Pettigrew:
 Mary Ann Gillispie:
 Sarah D. Libbey:

Brethren

Eli Kidder:
 Samuel Hendrick:
 James Blanchard:
 Ezra Wiggin:
 David Sanborn:
 Bennett Libbey:
 William Parker:
 Benjamin Atwood:
 James Aubin:
 Jeremiah Brown:
 Lysander Dickson:
 Benjamin Smart:
 John Adams:
 William Timson:

North Family - Canterbury.

Sisters

Hannah Brownson:
 Maria Witcher:
 Mary Clark:
 Miranda Clifford:
 Mary Ann Hill:
 Rebekah Wright:
 Rochsa Gross:
 Kezia Hadley:
 Dorcas Hill:
 Abigail Haywood:
 Lucretia Hill:
 Sarah Crooker:
 Ruth Blanchard:
 Sally Kelly:
 Betsey Libbey:
 Nancy Witcher:
 Rachel Piper:
 Almira Knowles:
 Mary Sandborn:
 Philana Greeley:
 Sarah Gilman:
 Elisa Clark:
 Myra Sandborn:
 Ann Arlin:
 Philinda Minor:
 Hannah H. Haime:
 Catharine Stow:
 Eliza Ann Libbey:
 Harriet Arlin:
 Betsey J. Haime:
 Augusta Wharrine:
 Caroline Larkin:
 Lydia M. Haime:

Brethren

Robert Fowle:
 Peter Foster:
 Jesse Danford:
 James Hill:
 John Hill:
 John Haime:
 Jonathan Chase:
 Henry Webb:
 Joseph Cross:
 James S. Haime:
 Hanson S. Chase:
 Zachariah G. Whitman:
 Nathaniel E. Chase:
 Nelson Allen:
 John W. Chase:

Calvin Thurlow:
 Maxwell Thomas:
 Jacob Frost:
 Isaac H. Coffin:
 Benjamin Bailey:
 Joshua Russell:
 Joshua Bassett:
 Simon Emery:
 Alonzo Gilman:
 George W. Hammond:
 John E. Gory:

Eliza Smith:
 Elizabeth S. Cummings:

Sisters

Catherine signers to the Sacred Roll -- Alfred
Lois Bent July 10, 1843 -- -- The Church.

Prudence Pray:

Mary W. Gray:

Lucy A. Gray:

Sisters

Rebecca Hodsdon:
 Deborah Fuller:
 Saba Ring:
 Harriet Wakefield:
 Ruth Thurlo:
 Elizabeth Ring:
 Lois Harding:
 Prudence Hodsdon:
 Sarah Barns:
 Joanna Barns:
 Abigail Thombs:
 Betty Barns:
 Joanna Bean:
 Sarah McDaniels:
 Anna Emery:
 Zeruah Wilson:
 Maria Howe:
 Martha Brown:
 Lydia Hodsdon:
 Abigail Cotton:
 Lucy Nowell:
 Christiana Whitney:
 Mary Wilson:
 Pamela Cotton:
 Deborah Whitney:
 Eunice Whitney:
 Hannah Emery:
 S^abra Frost:
 Sally Frost:
 Lucy Pierce:
 Nancy Frost:
 Eleanor Coffin:
 Hannah Colson:
 Susan Smith:
 Elizabeth S. Cummings:

Brethren

Joseph Brackett:
 Otis Sawyer:
 Israel Cushman:
 Merrill Bailey:
 Nathan Freeman:
 James Philpot:
 Charles Wiggins:
 Isaiah Wentworth:
 Elisha Pote:
 John Cotton:
 Samuel Ring:
 Joseph Whitney:
 Elias Philpot:
 Eliphaz Ring:
 Peter Coffin:
 Calvin Thurlo:
 Markwell Thomas:
 Jacob Frost:
 Isaac H. Coffin:
 Benjamin Bailey:
 Joshua Russell:
 Joshua Haseltine:
 Simon Emery:
 Alonzo Gilman:
 George W. Hammons:
 John E. Gary:

Sisters

Catherine Cook:
 Lois Wentworth:
 Prudence Pray:
 Mary W. Gray:
 Roxannah Wiggin:
 Lucy A. Gavy:

Second Family.Sisters

Hannah B. Gilman:
 Abigail Ricker:
 Hannah Freeman:
 Mary Thayer:
 Estera Moore:
 Hannah Philpots:
 Dotty Howell:
 Hannah Frost:
 Mary Coffin:
 Hannah Whitney:
 Zillah Towler:
 Abigail Cook:
 Sally Simpson:
 Jane Bean:
 Theodosia Pray:
 Frances Gilman:
 Joan Cook:
 Mary Whittier:
 Ann Leaver:
 Hannah Leaver:
 Esteline Jewett:

Brothers

David Tarbox:
 Gilman C. Hanson:
 Ebenezer Freeman:
 James Pote:
 Paul Howell:
 Ebenezer Philpots:
 Ezekiel Hatch:
 Nathan Tarbox:
 Leajah Howell:
 Freeman Bowers:
 George Gordon:
 Charles Vining:
 Edwin Ricker:

Second Family.

North Family -- 22 -- Gathering Order.

Sisters

Nancy B. Gilman:
 Abigail Ricker:
 Hannah Freeman:
 Mary Teavey:
 Statira Moore:
 Hannah Philpots:
 Betty Nowel:
 Hannah Frost:
 Mary Coffin:
 Mariam Whitney:
 Zillah Towle:
 Abigail Cook:
 Sally Simpson:
 Jane Bean:
 Theodosia Pray:
 Frances Gilman:
 Joan Cook:
 Mary Whitten:
 Ann Leaver:
 Hannah Leaver:
 Emeline Jewett:

Brethren

Hiram Tarbox ;
 Gilman S. Hammons:
 Ebenezer Freeman:
 James Pote:
 Paul Nowell:
 Ebenezer Philpots:
 Ezekiel Hatch:
 Natham Tarbox :
 Isaiah Nowell:
 Freeman Bowerson:
 George Gordon:
 Charles Vining:
 Edwin Ricker:

Signers to the Sacred Hall -- Gloucester
North Family -- or -- Gathering Order.

Sisters:

Lydia Nowell:
 Pauline Springer:
 Jane Tarbox:
 Lucy Bailey: Abbott:
 Susan Bromley:
 Dolly Hammonds:
 Olive Simpson:
 Eunice Curtis:
 Elizabeth Hammonds:
 Elizabeth Cook:
 Ann Hammonds:
 Hannah Palmer:
 Sally Hammonds:
 Ellen Carney: Field:
 Sabra Ridlon:
 Susan Tarbox:

Lucy Dutton:
 Mary Emery:
 Lucy Holmes:
 Martha Thurlo:
 Abigail Frost:
 Charlotte Thomas:
 Anna Hurd:
 Lydia Littlefield:
 Hannah K. Swett:
 Nancy Pierce:
 Betsey Littlefield:
 Ruth Emery:
 Maria J. McIntire:
 Emma Crowell:
 Mary Jane Jones:
 Olive C. Saunders:
 Hannah S. Dutton:
 Eliza H. Thomas:
 Abigail S. Mass:

Brethren

Josiah Bangs:
 Joseph Hammons: Fire:
 Richard R. S. Gilman:
 John Hammons:
 Nathaniel Goodwin:
 Hiram Hammons:
 George Staples:
 William Hammons:
 William Emery:
 Nathan S. Trowbridge:

Erwin Crowell:
 Prudence Hatch:
 Nathaniel Thomas:
 Nathaniel Vaito:
 Charles Pierce:
 Jonas Crowell:
 William Palmer:
 James Adams:
 Albion S. Hall:
 Calvin H. Adams:
 Zenas Jacobs:

Sisters

signers to the Sacred Roll -- Gloucester
July 16, 1843 -- -- The Church.

Hannah Merrill:

Sarah B. Jones:

=====

Harriet A. Adams:

Adaline B. Jacobs:

Sisters

Sarah A. Palmer:
 Lucretia Dutton:
 Patience Emery:
 Elizabeth M. Abbott:
 Mercy Briggs:
 Ruth Holmes:
 Mary Fuller:
 Olive Briggs:
 Diana Rion:
 Elizabeth Thurlo:
 Sarah Carl:
 Sarah Merrill:
 Deborah Pote:
 Eleanor Stinchfield:
 Sarah Briggs:
 Lydia Crowell:
 Lucy Dutton:
 Mary Emery:
 Lucy Holmes:
 Martha Thurlo:
 Abigail Frost:
 Charlotte Thomas:
 Anna Hurd:
 Lydia Littlefield:
 Hannah F. Swett:
 Nancy Pierce:
 Betsy Littlefield:
 Ruth Emery:
 Lavina J. McIntire:
 Rosanna Crowell:
 Mary Jane Jones:
 Celia C. Saunders:
 Hannah W. Dutton:
 Electa H. Thomas:
 Abigail U. Mace:

Brethren

John Coffin:
 Clinton T. McIntire:
 James Holmes:
 David M. Snow:
 Levi Holmes:
 Joseph Briggs:
 George Parsons:
 Stephen Dutton:
 James Coffin:
 John Brown:
 Edwin Crowell:
 Prince Hatch:
 Nathaniel Thomas:
 Nathaniel Waite:
 Charles Pierce:
 Zenas Crowell:
 William Palmer:
 James Adams:
 Albion R. Hall:
 Calvin H. Adams:
 Zenas Jacobs:

Sisters

Sophia S. Dutton:

Sophia F. Mace: The Gathering Family.

Hannah Morrill:

Sarah F. Mace:

Eleanor A. Dutton:

Harriet N. Adams:

Adaline H. Jacobs:

Emeline A. Metcalf:

Statira M. Chandler:

Olive Goodwin:

Rosanna Crowell:

Nancy Pierce:

Abigail Wakefield:

Betty Bangs:

Hannah Buzell:

Hannah Wakefield:

Susanna Bangs:

Mary Butler:

Sally Mace:

Susan A. Freeman:

Daily Pierce:

Betsy Pierce:

Sally Starbird:

Mariah Wright:

Prudence Wakefield:

Lydia Cummings:

Mariah Cummings:

Hannah Davis:

Loviana Palmer:

Betsy Davis:

Mercy Palmer:

Rannah Watts:

Brothers

Alex Bangs:

Joseph Frost:

James Wakefield:

John Pierce:

Joseph Fuller:

Joseph Pierce:

William Merrill:

Jonathan Wright:

William Durrington:

Oliver Elias:

The Gathering Family.

=====

Sisters

Charity Palmer:
Lydia Mariner:
Eunice Bangs:
Lydia Jacob:
Nancy Pierce:
Abigail Wakefield:
Betsey Bangs:
Hannah Buzrel:
Hannah Wakefield:
Susanna Bangs:
Mary Butler:
Sally Mace:
Susan A. Freeman:
Emily Pierce:
Betsey Pierce:
Sally Starbird:
Mariah Wright:
Prudence Wakefield:
Lydia Cummings:
Mariah Cummings:
Hannah Davis:
Loviana Palmer:
Betsey Davis:
Mercy Palmer:
Hannah Watts:

Brethren

Allen Bangs:
Joseph Frost:
James Makefield:
John Pierce:
Joseph Fuller:
Joseph Pierce:
William Merrill:
Jonathan Wright:
William Burrington:
Hiram Bliss:

SIGNERS to the Sacred Roll -- Hawkes, April 30, 1843 --
South Enfield, Conn. April 23, 1843 -- Shirley, April
28, 1843, etc, etc.

(1)

Hancock, April 20, 1843 -- Signers
to the Sacred Roll -- Church.

Sisters

Cassabona Goodrich:

* Brewster:

Rebecca Clark:

Anna Wright:

Hannah Markham:

Harriet Patten:

Sabra Cook:

Elizabeth Augur:

Rebecca Blosson:

Signers to the Sacred Roll -- Hancock, April 20, 1843 --

South Enfield, Conn. April 23, 1843 -- Shirley, April

26, 1843, etc. etc.

John Brewster:

Sara Markham:

Olive Draper:

Otho Blosson:

Judith Burdick:

Hannah Cohoon:

Sophia Augur:

Elizabeth VanValen:

Lucinda Patten:

Olive Rogers:

Alda Bell:

Sylvia Williams:

Betsy Sneden:

Polly Collins:

Mary Eaton:

Polly Beers:

Janina Sneden:

Katharine VanValen:

Lydia Hoyt:

Mary Smith:

Sally Smith:

Brethren

Bathaniel Deming:

Jesse Wright:

William Deming:

Joseph Wick:

Joseph Wadsworth:

Nathan Hollow:

Richard Merrill:

Cassabona Bates:

Joseph Mescham:

Nathan Talbot:

Billy Markham:

John Murray:

David Osborn:

Jehiel Markham:

Joshua Goodrich:

William Torrey:

Wellington Rose:

George Wollison:

Joseph Sneden:

Maurice Smith:

Anne Collins:

Robert Rickey:

Phidilio Hollins:

Moses VanValen:

David Wollison:

Nathan Wollison:

"Holy, Sacred + Divine
Roll and Book" (cf. Giles Army, Tour. 197792)

Susannah Lockwood;

Barrah G.

Marietta

Elizabeth Lockwood

Ann Ward

Hancock, April 20, 1843 -- Signers
to the Sacred Roll --- -- Church.

i.e. to the Holy, Sacred &
 Divine Roll + Book"

Sisters

Cassandana Goodrich;
 " Brewster;
 Rebecca Clark;
 Anna Wright;
 Hannah Markham;
 Harriet Patten;
 Sabra Cook;
 Elizabeth Augur;
 Rebecca Slosson;
 Ollive Miller;
 Hannah Tallcott;
 Mary Clark;
 Anna Burdick;
 Elsa Bigelow;
 Joanna Brewster;
 Sara Markham;
 Olive Draper;
 Chloe Slosson;
 Judith Burdick;
 Hannah Cohoon;
 Sophia Augur;
 Elizabeth Vanvalen;
 Lucinda Patten;
 Olive Rogers;
 Alda Hall;
 Sylvia Williams;
 Betsey Sneden;
 Polly Collins;
 Mary Estes;
 Polly Beers;
 Jemima Sneden;
 Katharine Vanvalen;
 Lydia Hoyt;
 Mary Smith;
 Sally Smith;

Brethren

Nathaniel Deming;
 Grove Wright;
 William Deming;
 Joseph Wicker;
 Joseph Patten;
 Simon Mabee;
 Nathan Hollow;
 Richard Merrill;
 Comstock Betts;
 Joseph Gould;
 Joseph Meacham;
 Reuben Cole;
 Elijah Tallcott;
 Billy Markham;
 John Tiffany;
 David Osborn;
 Jehiel Markham;
 Joshua Goodrich;
 William Torrey;
 Wellington Rose;
 George Wollison;
 Joseph Sneden;
 Humphrey Smith;
 Amos Collins;
 Robert Rickey;
 Phidilio Hollins;
 Moses VanValen;
 David Wollison;
 Reuben Wollison;

Susannah Lockwood;

Hannah Cady;

Mariette Ide;

Elizabeth Lockwood;

Ann Weed;

Ann VanVailom;

Judith Collins;

Martha VanValen;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

Elizabeth Ely;

South Enfield Conn. April 23, 1843
Signers to the Sacred Roll.

Sisters

Clarissa Ely:
 Elsa Parsons:
 Eunice Tiffany:
 Rachel Jefferson:
 Clarissa Pease:
 Sibbel Hulet:
 Elizabeth Wood:
 Rachel Jepherson:
 Ruth Pease:
 Chloe Markham:
 Dane Comstock:
 Eunice Tiffany:
 Lovisa Farrington:
 Betsey Hershell:
 Lucy Walton:
 Cilenda Wardwell:
 Lovicy Davis:
 Anna Ervin:
 Julia Ann Avery:
 Averill Haskell:
 Clarissa Pease:
 Susan F. Damon:
 Sarah Dana Burlingame:
 Roby Blanchard:
 Susan Griffis:
 Phebe Wilcox:
 Nancy Ann Blandin:
 Margaret Hopkins:
 Hannah D. Quance:
 Olive Stebbins:

Brethren

Asa Tiffany:
 Russell Haskell:
 Jonathan Terry:
 Jefferson White:
 Peregrine Terry:
 John Slate:
 John Shays:
 Nathan Slate:
 Theophilus Wood:
 Alpheus Slate:
 Jacob Wood:
 James Terry:
 Solomon Parsons:
 George Wilcox:
 Thomas Damon:
 Elijah Kellogg:

(4)

South and West Family.
North and East Family.

Sisters

Ruth Farington:
 Mitta Munsel:
 Azubah Clark:
 Achsah Eley:
 Elizabeth Farington:
 Anna Jepherson:
 Beulah Eley:
 Hannah Munsell:
 Elizabeth Pease:
 Roxcyana Eaton:
 Esther Markam:
 Chloe Hale:
 Rhoda Emerson:
 Polly Slate:
 Roxana Wheeton:
 Persis Stebbins:
 Lucy Rogers:
 Sophia Woode:
 Meranda Luce:
 Anna Granger:
 Mary S. Russell:
 Mary A. Smith:
 Elvira C. Bryant:

Brethren

Amaziah Clark:
 Timothy Terry:
 Earl Jepherson:
 Joseph Fairbank:
 Eleazer Slate:
 Abner Allen:
 Asa Allen:
 Joshua Allen, Jr.
 Needham Allen:
 Samuel Slate:
 Beloter Terry:
 Thomas Stebbins:
 Benjamin F. Wardwell:
 Martin Wood:

South and West Family.Sisters

Agnes Munsell:
 Sarah Benton:
 Judith Emerson:
 Martha Pease:
 Polly Foster:
 Mercy Burlingame:
 Abigail Terry:
 Eunice Hershell:
 Sally Lyman:
 Ruth Benton:
 Chloe Wardwell:
 Mary P. Wright:
 Hannah Davison:
 Lavina Deming:
 Betsey Wilson:
 Olive Deming:
 Joanna Wells:
 Clarissa Lyman:
 Polly Gowdy:
 Mary M. Johnson:
 Loisa Blanchard:
 Sophia Gilbert:
 Anna Benton:
 Lucy Goodale:
 Rachel Crowningshield:
 Zilpha Blanchard:
 Florilla Gowdy:
 Rebecca Shanon:

Brethren

Elisha Allen:
 Medad Smith:
 Erastus Webster:
 Harvey Lyman:
 Philip Burlingame: West:
 John Foster:
 Dyer Slack:
 Richard Burlingame:
 Caleb Blanchard:
 Richard S. Lyon:
 Almon Symon:
 Richard Willcox:
 Stephen Whiting:
 Harvey S. Kellogg:
 John Willcox:
 Nathan Damon:
 Hawley Kellogg:
 George W. Colcord:
 Edward M. Lynam:
 Samuel Brooks:
 George Graves:
 George Barney:
 William Wardwell:

(6)

Shirley, April 26, 1843 -- Signers
to the Sacred Roll -- -- The Church.

Linda S.
 Sally A.
 Mary

=====

Sisters

Betty Babbit:
 Sally Loomis:
 Sophrona Ager:
 Joanna Randall:
 Lucy Badge:
 Amis C. Godfrey:
 Frances J. Whiting:
 Abigail Warner:
 Lucy Harris:
 Harriet A. Prenty:
 Susannah Barrett:
 Sarah Burt:
 Frances Warner:
 Lavina Whitney:
 Sarah Osgood:
 Annis Clark:
 Relief Osgood:
 Hannah Lyon:
 Polly Agar:
 Becca Prouty:
 Elisabeth Woodward:
 Mary Beckwith:
 Ruth Whittimore:
 Susanna Whittimore:
 Betty Reed:
 Parmelia Coolidge:
 Lucy Coolidge:
 Nancy Atherton:
 Matilda L. Persons:
 Sally Hazen:
 Martha Ann Davis:
 Susan Sweers:
 Abigail G. Proctor:
 Paulyne S. Persons:

Brethren

George B. Blanchard:
 John Orsment, Junr:
 Abraham Whitney:
 William H. Wetherbee:
 Jonas Nutting:
 John Hatch:
 Daniel Willard:
 Edward B. Bolton:
 Amos Buttorick:
 David Crouch:
 John Robinson:
 David Jones:
 Walter Willard:
 Leander A. Persons:
 Lorenzo Prouty:
 Joseph Seaver:
 Edwin A. Clark:
 Charles Persons:
 Edward R. Bowsnan:
 George H. Mellen:
 Edward H. Setchell:
 Henry S. Pearsons:
 Samuel H. Amsden:
 Isaac Thayer Landey:
 Lionel P. Hopkins:

(7)

Linda S. Foster;
 Sally A. Tuttle;
 Mary Ann Patterson;
 Sarah Jane Baldwin;

=====

North House - Shirley

Sisters

Chloe D. Loring;
 Sarah E. Bowen;
 Lucy Godfrey;
 Olive Hatch;
 Ruth Bannister;
 Lydia W. Persons;
 Abigail Prouty;
 Mary Ann Burns;
 Maria L. Mann;
 Rebecca G. Baxter;
 Sally Ann Davis;
 Lydia D. Webber;

Brethren

Samuel Barrett;
 William Clark;
 Asaph Prouty;
 Isaac Bailey;
 Moses A. Wetherbee;
 William Hallaway Hayes;
 Jonathan Chandler;
 John Orment, Sen;
 Ebenezer H. Groveson;
 Leasa Myrick;
 Joseph Hammond;
 William Leonard;
 Thomas B. Holden;
 Daniel H. Myrick;
 Alfred Collier;
 Siljan Myrick;
 John L. White;
 John E. Williams;
 Kisha Myrick;
 George A. Webber;

Harvard, April 30, 1843 -- Signers
to the Sacred Roll -- The Church.

=====
Sisters

Sarah McIntosh;
 Roxalana L. Grosvenor;
 Mary Babbit;
 Lucy Myrick;
 Margaret McGooden;
 Lucy Hammond;
 Lucy Clark;
 Mary F. Grosvenor;
 Jemima Blanchard;
 Hannah Babbit;
 Eunice Wilds;
 Anna Robbins;
 Patience Crouch;
 Sarah Kendall;
 Abigail Blanchard;
 Sarah Hammond;
 Patty Farrer;
 Sarah Babbit;
 Hannah Bridges;
 Mary Channel;
 Desire Chandler;
 Olive Blanchard;
 Anna Orsment;
 Abigail Osgood;
 Anna Babbit;
 Hannah Blanchard;
 Roxalana Hill;
 Elizabeth Myrick;
 Mary Robbins;
 Caroline L. King;
 Mary Chandler;
 Charlotte E. Priest;
 Eunice Bathrick;
 Eliza Myrick;
 Eliza Babbit;

Brethren

Thomas Hammond;
 John Cloutman;
 Seth Blanchard;
 Simon T. Atherton;
 Augustus H. Grosvenor;
 Daniel Myrick;
 Moses Crouch;
 Abel Jewett;
 Nathan Kendall;
 Joseph Mayo;
 Jonathan Chandler;
 John Orsment, Sen;
 Ebenezer H. Grosvenor;
 Isaac Myrick;
 Joseph Hammond;
 William Leonard;
 Thomas B. Holden;
 Samuel H. Myrick;
 Alfred Collier;
 Elijah Myrick;
 Dana L. White;
 John H. Williams;
 Elisha Myrick;
 George A. Webber;

Betsey F. Maynard:

Susan K. Myrick:

Olive Hatch:

Susan S. Channel:

Louisa B. Blanchard:

Selah Winchester:

Minerva L. Hill:

Mary Ann Widdifield:

Mary R. Hill:

Eliza E. Adams:

Maria Foster:

Susanna Mehan:

Lydia E. E. Grover:

Betsey F. Sparrow:

Brothers

Lorenzo B. Greenough:

Joseph Parker:

Samuel Pratt:

William S. Robinson:

Stephen Young:

Arthur Mehan:

Samuel Blood:

Benjamin Winchester:

Edward Jocoy:

E. Olla Kephworth:

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Second Family -- Harvard

=====

Sisters:

Mary H. Grosvenor:
 Catharine L. Hall:
 Susannah McGooden:
 Abigail D. Pike:
 Lucretia D. Alden:
 Lucy Hanum:
 Ruth Robbins:
 Sarah Mason:
 Relief Edson:
 Polly Edson:
 Anna D. Mayo:
 Maria Barrett:
 Hannah Hall:
 Sophronia Alden:
 Louisa Weeks:
 Eliza Wyeth:
 Sally Meham:
 Betsey M. Hall:
 Allena L. McKee:
 Joanna Cooley:

Brethren

Lorenzo D. Grosvenor:
 Joseph Parker:
 Dennis Pratt:
 Nathan W. Robinson:
 Stephen Young:
 Arthur Mehan:
 Samuel Blood:
 Benjamin Winchester:
 Edward Cooley:
 J. Otis Hepworth:

John Groves:
 Henry Derby:
 Orlando E. Babbit:

Gathering Family - HarvardSisters

Nancy Oremont:
 Olive Chandler:
 Susan Curtis Kendall:
 Mahalath S. Pratt:
 Sarah Pratt:
 Eleazabeth Sears:
 Lucy H. Knowls:
 Polly Babbitt:
 Sylvia Atherton:
 Sally Robbins:
 Elizabeth Dunham:
 Margaret Gannett:
 Martha Sparrow:
 Lorinda Brown:
 Sarah Ann Grover:

Brethren

Joseph M. Myrick:
 Moses Tenny:
 Warren H. Sparrow:
 William Grover:
 Jesse Myrick:
 Godfrey Sparrow:
 Thos. H. Mann:
 Laban S. Babbit:
 Nemiah Smith:
 Jephthah Trowbridge:
 Abial Crosby:
 John Grover:
 Henry Derby:
 Orlando E. Babbit:

John Wright:
 James Jewett:
 Joseph Barber:
 James C. Pattengill:
 Andrew Hickey:
 Harry C. Allard:
 Abraham Perkins:
 Joseph H. Harland:
 Simon Childs:
 Lyman Allard:
 John E. Whittaker:
 Austin Bronson:
 Jasper L. Hart:
 Herose Folsom:
 Marshall Robinson:
 Thomas Steadman:
 William Hopkinson:
 Isaac B. Bradford:
 James H. Gibbs:
 John Bradford:
 Hiram C. Baker:
 George Snow:

John Wright:
 James Jewett:
 Joseph Barber:
 James C. Pattengill:
 Andrew Hickey:
 Harry C. Allard:
 Abraham Perkins:
 Joseph H. Harland:
 Simon Childs:
 Lyman Allard:
 John E. Whittaker:
 Austin Bronson:
 Jasper L. Hart:
 Herose Folsom:
 Marshall Robinson:
 Thomas Steadman:
 William Hopkinson:
 Isaac B. Bradford:
 James H. Gibbs:
 John Bradford:
 Hiram C. Baker:
 George Snow:

(12)

New Enfield, ^{V.} May 5, 1843 -- Signers
to the Sacred Roll -- The Church.

=====

Sisters

Abigail Bowdoin;
 Achsah Huntington;
 Mary Fall;
 Rebecca Robinson;
 Rosalinda Allard;
 Hannah Taylor;
 Susannah Curtis;
 Mary Stevens;
 Hannah Emerson;
 Eleanor Eastman;
 Ruth Heath;
 Sarah Jewett;
 Hannah Goodell;
 Lydia Merrill;
 Anna Heath;
 Lydia Lyon;
 Kezia Gage;
 Lucy Lyon;
 Eliza Jewett;
 Sarah Holbrook;
 Lovicy Childs;
 Hannah Wright;
 Judith Bartholomew;
 Zeruah Brown;
 Rowena Morrill;
 Martha Curtis;
 Laura Foster;
 Miriam Curtis;
 Julia Ann Hammond;
 Sally Ceeley;
 Mary Ann Crain;
 Elmira Allard;
 Anna Post;
 Tamar Fall;
 Elizabeth J. Nelson;

Brethren

John Beck;
 Orville Dyer;
 Otis Holbrook;
 Caleb M. Dyer;
 Lorin Huntington;
 Daniel Taylor;
 Jorrub Dyer;
 Jacob Hunt;
 Meed Jewett;
 Mose Jewett;
 Henry Adams;
 Joseph Dyer;
 Moses Gage;
 John Wright;
 James Jewett;
 Joseph Sanborn;
 James C. Pettengill;
 Reuben Dickey;
 Henry C. Allard;
 Abraham Perkins;
 Joseph H. Harland;
 Simeon Childs;
 Lyman Allard;
 John B. Whittaker;
 Austin Bronson;
 Jasper L. Hart;
 Horace Folsom;
 Marshall Robinson;
 Thomas Stedman;
 William Hopkinson;
 Hosea B. Bradford;
 James H. Elkins;
 John Bradford;
 Hiram C. Baker;
 George Slow;

(13)

Sisters

Phebe Atwood;
 Mary Slack;
 Charlotte Hart;
 Sally Ann Tucker;
 Caroline C. Slack;
 Rhoda Huntington;
 Jane Norton;
 Amanda Smith;
 Sarah Parkhurst;
 Annis M. Hubbard;
 Zelinda Smith;
 Lorinda Carter;
 Sarah Ann Philips;
 Louisa Slack;
 Candace Tucker;
 Caroline Witcher;
 Mirnerva D. Straw;
 Mary Jane Webster;
 Calisto Carter;
 Martha Hart;
 Susan Robinson;
 Pamela W. Babcock;
 Rhoda Carter;
 Lucretia L. Willis;
 Harriet Daniels;
 Melissa Chase;
 Fanny Vandeford;
 Eliza Carter;

Daisy Hartford;
 Martha Lincoln;

Brethren

Franklin Kimball;
 Seth T. Bradford;

Brethren

Abraham Blodgett;
 Timothy Handlett;
 Jason Kidder;
 Samuel Barker;
 Joseph Slack;
 Samuel Brown;
 Spencer Goodell;
 Michael Bowden;
 John Barker;

Lemuel Merrill;
 Stephen Tolson;
 Gilbert Tolman;
 Henry Amiel;
 Daniel Allard;
 John Weyce;
 Nathan Flanders;
 Harry Amiel;
 Elias Smith;
 Eleazar Blood;
 Hiram Clifford;
 Dan G. Norton;
 George W. Thurstin;
 William Wilson;

Second FamilySisters

Nancy Allard:
 Calista Slack:
 Lucinda Hartford:
 Irena George:
 Betty Allard:
 Sarah Williams:
 Peggy Sargent:
 Lois Barker:
 Esther Merrill:
 Elizabeth Blodgett:
 Betsey Atwood:
 Sarah Howard:
 Molly Howard:
 Lucy Taylor:
 Mary Ellett:
 Cynthia Upum: [Upum]
 Chloe Chappin:
 Abigail Thurston:
 Philena Davis:
 Mary R. Dow:
 Tirzah Witcher:
 Eliza Annis:
 Emily Annis:
 Betsey Hartford:
 Lucinda Kincaid:

Brethren

Abraham Blodgett:
 Timothy Randlett:
 Jason Kidder:
 Samuel Barker:
 Joseph Slack:
 Samuel Brown:
 Spencer Goodell:
 Michael Bowden:
 John Barker:

 Lemuel Merrill:
 Stephen Folsom:
 Gilbert Tolman:
 Henry Annise:
 Daniel Allard:
 John Mercy:
 Nathan Flanders:
 Harry Annis:
 Elias Smith:
 Elnathan Blood:
 Hiram Clifford:
 Dan C. Norton:
 George W. Thurstin:
 William Wilson:

7
Elser vs. Williams' Book began February 6, 1831 --
Account of Brethren and Sisters Translated at Hancock
since the beginning of the year 1799.

Elder Wm. Williams' Book begun Feb.
8, 1831 -- Account of Brethren and
Sisters Translated at Hancock since
the beginning of the year 1780.

Name	Date	Age
Our Mother Ann Lee:	Sept. 9, 1784	48
" Father William Lee:	1 N. Y. State: July 23, 1784	44
	at Watervliet in N. Y. State:	
<u>Elder Wm. Williams' Book begun February 8, 1831 -- --</u>		
<u>Account of Brethren and Sisters Translated at Hancock</u>		
<u>since the beginning of the year 1780.</u>		
Mother Lucy Wright:	Feb. 7, 1821	61
	at Watervliet, N.Y.	
Father Calvin Harlow:	Dec. 29, 1795	41
	Hancock, Mass:	
Mother Sarah Harrison:	Sept. 19, 1796	35
Elder Henry Clough:	Mich. 12, 1793	
	N. Lebanon, N.Y.	
Mary Hillis:	Oct. 8, 1793	
Reuben Harrison:	Feb. 14, 1794	32
Oliver Eddy, Junr:	May 20, 1795	31
John Munrow:	Jan. 23, 1798	28
Sarah Wood:	Feb. 25, 1797	42
Ruth Torrey:	Jan. 19, 1799	
Susanna Talcott:	Apr. 27, 1799	65 nearly 66
David Goodrich:	Feb. 19, 1802	54
James Talcott:	Oct. 30, 1803	41
William Cole:	Oct. 17, 1804	35
Nathan Goodrich:	Mich. 11, 1806	30
Dea. Daniel Goodrich:	" " 1807	28
Margaret Fuller:	Sept. 7, 1808	
Jonathan Burdick:	Sept. 7, "	76
Joshua Birch:	" 18, "	

(1)

Elder Wm. Williams' Book begun Feb.
8, 1831 -- Account of Brethren and
Sisters Translated at Hancock since
the beginning of the year 1780.

=====

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Age</u>
Our Mother Ann Lee:	Sept. 8, 1784	48
" Father William Lee:	July 22, 1784	44
" " James Whittaker:	July 27, 1787	37
Father Joseph Meacham:	Aug. 16, 1796	54
Mother Lucy Wright:	Feb. 7, 1821	61
Father Calvin Harlow:	Dec. 20, 1795	41
Mother Sarah Harrison:	Sept. 19, 1796	36
Elder Henry Clough:	Mch. 12, 1798	
Mary Mills:	Oct. 8, 1793	
Reuben Harrison:	Feb. 14, 1794	32
Chloe Eddy, Jun:	May 20, 1795	23
John Munrow:	Jan. 28, 1796	28
Sarah Wood:	Feb. 25, 1797	42
Ruth Torrey:	Jan. 10, 1799	
Susanna Tallcott:	Apr. 27, 1799	65 nearly 66
David Goodrich:	Feb. 19, 1802	54
James Tallcott:	Oct. 20, 1803	41
William Cole:	Oct. 17, 1804	85
Nathan Goodrich:	Mch. 11, 1806	60
Dea. Daniel Goodrich:	" " 1807	68
Margaret Fuller:	Sept. 7, 1806	
Jonathan Burdick:	Sept. 7, "	76
Joshua Birch:	" 19, "	

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Age</u>
Joshua Cogswell:	Oct. 21, 1799	
Wilson Torrey:	May 14, 1802	
Amos Fuller:	1800	
Edward Goodrich:	1796-- young man:	
Lemuel Phelps:	1808	78
Amos Smith:	Feb. 29, 1808	
Josiah Hoastin:	July 26, 1808	
Sarah Weaver:	Jan. 6, 1809	
Lucy Hall:	Mch. 5, 1809	
Reuben Hosford:	June 5, 1809	93
Thomas Miller:	Nov. 9, 1812	76
Chloe Eddy:	Dec. 1812	
Willard Allen:	Apr. 10, 1813	36
Daniel Cogswell:	" " "	51
Sarah Deming, Jun:	" 18, "	42
William Williams:	" 13, "	50
Cynthia Crandall:	" 26, "	50
John Williams: son of Wm. & Catherine:	Apr. 29, "	15
Sarah Deming, Sen:	" 30, "	72
Mary Miller:	May 4, "	45
Huldah Hurlburt:	" 9, "	55
John Tallcott:	" 10, "	47
Elizabeth Reddington:	" 15, "	
Mary Robinson:	" 18, "	67
Cornelius Thayer:	" 21, "	56
Susannah Cook:	" 27, "	
Hezekiah Osborn: Jun:	July 6, "	45
Annis Northrup:	Jan. 20, 1814	
Justus Brewster:	Mch. 7, 1815	55
Joseph Tallcott, Sen:	Aug. 30, 1816	87
Anna Goodrich:	Sept. 22, "	
Joseph Markham, Sen:	Mch. 28, 1817	74
Sarah Welch:	Apr. 15, 1817	73
Thomas Miller, Jun:	" 22, "	47
Medad Curtis:	May 20, 1817	
Margaret Kingston: colored -	" 20, "	
Amos Rathbun:	July 24, 1817	79
Dea. Eliasaph Wood:	Dec. 6, "	
Ephraim Welch:	Feb. 5, 1818	
Miriam McClure:	May 26, 1818	52
Solomon Young:	" 31, "	63

(3)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Age</u>
Josiah Tallcott, Sen:	June 17, 1818	80 nearly 81
Calvin Coggswell:	July 9, "	61
Joanna Patten:	Sept. 6, 1819	92
Sophia Southwick:	Jan. 2, 1820	75
Lois Birch:	Dec. 17, "	83
Ichabod Southwick:	Mch. 5, 1822	85
Mercy Stafford:	Aug. 1, 1822	31 to-day
Anna Goodrich:	" 7, "	83
Sarah Torrey:	Feb. 11, 1823	71
	at Elder John	
	Pattens' W. Pitts-	
	field, Mass.	
Zeruah Smalley:	1804	
Hannah Brown:	1792	
Joshua Boyington:	Jan. 16, 1828	67
	at Eld. J. Pattens:	
Elder Jonathan Southwick:	Mch. 26, 1828	69 6m. 6 d.
Lucy Wright Williams:	July 6, 1828	21
Lucy Ann Smith:	Aug. 10, 1828	22
Janet Davis:	Oct. 14, 1828	65
Anna Coggswell:	Jan. 1, 1829	67
	at East House:	
John Deming:	Jan. 5, 1829	88
Leona Slosson:	Apr. 17, 1829	91
	in the Chh. at the	
	East House:	
Catherine Ide:		
Hannah Ellis:	July 15, 1829	76
Elizabeth Davis:	Dec. 19, 1829	88 (near)
Peter Hawkins:	May 12, 1830	69

=====
 I came from Enfield to live in this place, June 15, 1793 and have kept a Record since I came -- of those who passed over before I came -- I have gathered of late according to the best of my knowledge:

Ezekiel Goodrich:	1792
Abigail Tallcott:	"
Ruach Phelps:	1785

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Age</u>
Lucy Coggswell:	1782	
Elizabeth Miner: d. Isaac:	1784	
Susannah Johnson:	1782	
Sylvia (Lusk) Rathbun:	1784	
Reuben Draper:	July 20, 1782	32
Hannah Harrison -- girl of Reuben H.		
Sarah Goodrich: -- d. Lebulon G.	1787	
Gamaliel Cook:	1788	
Calvin Pierce -- s. of Sarah P.	1785	
Joseph Johnson -- s. Joseph & Hannah J.	1782	
Justus Webster:	"	
Jesse Southwick:	"	
Elizabeth Southwick:	1783	
Naomi Eddy:	1791	
Ruth Ottler:	Feb. 12, 1823	52 or 3
Ensign Rogers:	July 5, 1823	65
Joseph Johnson:	Jan. 24, 1824	83
Abigail Richardson:	Mch. 20, 1824	67
Huldah Hall:	June 29, 1824 or 5	50
Electo Hubbard:	Oct. 7, 1825	49
Mary Turner:	Feb. 12, 1825	
Charles Collins:	May 19, 1826	
s. of Lucas & Asenath Collins.		
William Pomeroy:	Oct. 11, 1826	
Milesant Shepherd:	Mch. 24, 1827	19
Mary Southwick:	Oct. 5, 1830	68
Susannah Patten:	Feb. 25, "	63
Joseph Tallcott:	Jan. 31, 1831	73
Silas Oldin:	Dec. 16, "	62
John Wright:	Nov. 25, 1832	
Charlotte Hulett:	Jan. 18, 1833	
Caleb of Enfield:	Mch. 21, 1834	
Josiah Torrey:	" 31, "	72
Mary Boyington:	Dec. 30, "	72
George Byram:	Sept. 6, 1834	
Samuel White:	Jan. 4, 1835	62
Lovina Goodrich:	Feb. 4, "	
Jehiel Markham:	May 21, "	
Hannah Adams:	" 30, "	24

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Age</u>
Philena Burgess:	June 8, 1835	33
Dea. Dan. Goodrich; Jun:	Aug. 22, 1835	70
Samuel Parker:	Mch. 26, 1836	
Eliphalet Fuller:	Sept. 20, "	
Tryphena Morris:	May 25, 1836	82
Jerusha Pratt:	Jan. 24, 1837	80
Nathan Wardwell:	May 17, "	78
Lydia Tallcott:	Sept. 28, "	72
Hannah Bond:	Mch. 8, 1838	
Josiah Tallcott:	" 21, "	
Wm. Richardson:	Aug. 25, 1838	83
Luther Coggsell:	Nov. 29, 1838	84
Phlora Robinson:	Mch. 10, 1839	60
Lucy Robinson:	Sept. 29, "	60
Nancy Torrey:	Jan. 14, 1840	75
Minerva Langworthy:	Apr. 30, 1840	32
Abram Mabee:	June 22, 1840	70

=====

Join my Soul in praise with the Angels Holy --- -- --

Mother Lucy Wright:	Feb. 5	
Presid. Lincoln:	Feb. 12, 1809	
Sarah Center Hollister:	" " "	
Elijah Myrick:	" 18, 1823	
John Cloutman:	" 13, 1808	
Eld. Wm. Wilson:	" 23, 1827	
Henry Hollister:	" 23, 1838	
Aurelia White:	" 13, 1818	
Irene Bates:	" 26, 1824	
Orpha D. Groot:	" 25, 1809	
W. Ch. Bracket:	" 18, 1808	
E. Cady Stanton:	" 15, 1820	
George Washington:	" 22, 1732	
F. Joseph Meacham:	" 22, 1742	
Daniel Moseley:	" 24,	
F. James Whittaker:	" 28,	
Mother Ann Lee:	" 29, 1736	
Betsy Grosman:	" 27,	
Amy Reed:	" 15, 1819	
Job Green:	" 27	

Names of Sisters in the Church at Canterbury ---

August 7th, 1872 ---

Names of Sisters in the Church at
Canterbury -- Aug. 7th, 1872.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>
Sis. Dorothy A. Durgin:	Nov. 23, 1828
Sis. Lucy A. Shepard:	Jan. 18, 1836
Sarah Crooker: (died)	Sept. 11, 1798
Global Flaker: "	Feb. 17, 1799
Sally Kelly: "	Sept. 11, "
Catharine Lyon: "	Oct. 4, 1800
Sally Geely:	Dec. 30, 1805

Names of Sisters in the Church at Canterbury --- ---

August 7th, 1872 --- ---

Sally Robinson:	Nov. 6, 1808
Harriet Baskin:	Oct. 19, 1810
Sophia M. Dowd:	Dec. 1, 1811
Mary Whitcher:	May 2, 1812
Sarah Woods: (to branch)	Mar. 31, 1815
Olive Libbey:	May 9, 1821
Roxana Dutton:	Dec. 31, 1821
Nancy Danforth:	Apr. 2, 1823
Martha Crooker:	Nov. 1, 1823
Annath G. Stickney:	July 21, 1826
Sarah A. Crooker, Junr:	Jan. 25, 1826
Abigail W. Hall: (gone)	Nov. 16, 1826
Marcia A. Hillegrove: (moved)	Nov. 11, 1831
Susan C. Hall:	Jan. 3, 1834
Jane A. Crooker:	Feb. 7, 1834
Emily F. Hall: (gone)	Oct. 14, 1834
Fannie E. Hall: "	Mar. 16, 1836
Elmira Hillegrove:	Feb. 16, 1836
Ellen S. Wyrost:	Jan. 4, 1839
Josephine Ware: "	Nov. 23, 1836
Hannah Shepard:	July 3, 1840
Abbie E. Hunt:	Feb. 11, 1841
Eliza A. Stratton:	Feb. 28, 1842
Matilda J. Tafferton:	Mar. 30, 1842
Eliza J. Alken:	May 20, 1842
	May 31, 1842

Names of Sisters in the Church at
Canterbury -- Aug. 7th, 1872.

=====
 Name Born
 Eld. Dorothy A. Durgin: Nov. 23, 1825
 Sis. Lucy A. Shepard: Jan. 18, 1836
 Sarah Crooker: (died) Sept. 11, 1798
 Michal Blake: " Feb. 17, 1799
 Sally Kelly: " Sept. 11, "
 Catharine Lyon: " Oct. 4, 1800
 Sally Ceely: (gone) Dec. 30, 1805
 Harriet Hastings: May 5, 1807
 Emily Robbins: " Nov. 6, 1808
 Emeline Kimball: " Oct. 19, 1810
 Marcia Hastings: Dec. 1, 1811
 Sophia M. Lowd: May 2, 1812
 Mary Witcher: Mar. 31, 1815
 Sarah Woods: (to branch) May 9, 1821
 Olive Libbey: Dec. 31, 1821
 Roxana Dutton: Youth and Children Apr. 2, 1823
 Nancy Danforth: Nov. 1, 1823
 Martha Crooker: July 21, 1825
 Asenath C. Stickney: Jan. 25, 1826
 Sarah A. Crooker, Jun: Nov. 16, 1826
 Abigail M. Hall: (gone) Nov. 11, 1831
 Marcia R. Hillsgrove: (moved) Jan. 3, 1834
 Susan C. Hall: Feb. 7, 1834
 Jane A. Crooker: Oct. 14, 1834
 Emily F. Hall: (gone) Mar. 15, 1836
 Fannie E. Hall: " Mar. 15, 1836
 Elmira Hillsgrove: Jan. 4, 1838
 Ellen F. Myres: Nov. 23, 1838
 Josephine Ware: " July 3, 1840
 Hannah Shepard: Feb. 11, 1841
 Abbie E. Hunter: " Feb. 26, 1842
 Eliza A. Stratton: Mar. 30, 1842
 Matilda J. Tatterton: May 20, 1842
 Eliza J. Aiken: May 31, 1842

<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>
Annie I. Baker:	Dec. 3, 1842
Elizabeth Martin: <i>[Mus. Nicholas A. Briggs (later)]</i>	Jan. 15, 1843
Dorothea T. Cochran:	Jan. 5, 1844
Julia J. Briggs:	Mar. 3, 1844
Lamira O. Shepard:	Aug. 10, 1844
Elizabeth Sterling:	Aug. 27, 1845
Harriet A. Johns:	Oct. 22, 1845
Mary M. Cochran:	Oct. 31, 1845
Martha Perkins:	Nov. 30, 1845
Ednah E. Fitts:	July 22, 1846
Amanda Mathews: (died)	Aug. 20, 1847
Charlotte Temple:	Nov. 22, 1847
Isadore Woodbury:	Feb. 19, 1849
Isabella Olney: (gone)	Mar. 23, 1851
Agnes Newton:	Jan. 16, 1852
Mary L. Miller:	June 4, 1852
Annie Montague:	Sept. 25, 1852
Nancy J. Caswell:	May 10, 1853
Julia A. Briggs:	Mar. 13, 1816

=====

Youth and Children.

Louisa Forrist:	Nov. 2, 1854
Edith Caswell:	Jan. 16, 1855
Flora A. Williams:	Jan. 29, 1855
Helen Tabor:	Feb. 7, 1855
Lillian Clapp:	Mar. 11, 1855
Aurianna Robinson:	Aug. 2, 1855
Mary H. Caswell:	June 3, 1856
Jeannette Forrist:	Apr. 18, 1857
Hattie A. Caswell:	Nov. 17, 1857
Cora Newhall:	Sept. 24, 1858
Jessina Robinson:	Mar. 10, 1858
Mary L. Wilson:	Apr. 2, 1858
Jennie H. Fish:	Dec. 17, 1858
Sarah F. Wilson:	July 22, 1860
Marion Montague:	Sept. 6, 1860
Lizzie C. Fish:	Nov. 17, 1860
Cleora Caswell:	Mar. 16, 1861
Lizzie Hall:	Apr. 2, 1861

Names of Sisters at New Gloucester in 1896 -- July 4th.

Names of Sisters at New Gloucester
in 1886 -- July 4th.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mld. Ellen Goss; | First Address: |
| 2. Susan Liddell; | Second " |
| 3. Emily Hampton; | Office Deaconess: |
| 4. " Patterson; | Works for hired men at office
and strangers: |
| 5. Clarissa Patterson; | Aged 91 -- cuts and bastes
shirts for Susan to sew on
machine: |
| 6. Mary Ann Holland; | Does all the washing for |
| <u>Names of Sisters at New Gloucester in 1886 -- July 4th.</u> | |
| 7. Joanna Benson; | Kitchen Deaconess: |
| 8. Susanna Hartman; | Takes care of two little girls: |
| 9. Elizabeth Mason; | House Deaconess: |
| 10. Harriet Shaphard; | Makes caps for sisters: |
| 11. Anna Goepfert * | stitch -- girls taking tours
in and out of kitchen: |
| 12. Lizzie Danigan; | |
| 13. Kate " " | |
| 14. Bertha Courrier; | School girl helps in kitchen: |
| 15. Pearl " " | " " lives at office
with Emily Hampton: |
| 16. Dora Collingoy; | " " helps in kitchen: |
| 17. May Ruth; | " " " " " |
| 18. Pauline Collingoy; | " " " " " |
| 19. Grace Riddick; | " " " " " |
| 20. Ruby Krought; | " " " " " |

8

5

Names of Sisters at New Gloucester
in 1886 -- July 4th.

- =====
- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| 1. Eld. Ellen Ross: | First Eldress: |
| 2. Susan Liddell: | Second " |
| 3. Emily Hampton: | Office Deaconess: |
| 4. " Patterson: | Cooks for hired men at office
and strangers: |
| 5. Clarissa Patterson: | Aged 91 -- cuts and bastes
shirts for Susan to sew on
machine: |
| 6. Mary Ann Holland: | Does all the patching for
brethren and mending: |
| 7. Joanna Desmond: | Kitchen Deaconess: |
| 8. Susanna Harmston: | Takes care of two little girls: |
| 9. Elizabeth Mason: | House Deaconess: |
| 10. Harriet Shephard: | Makes caps for sisters: |
| 11. Anna Goepper: * | *Youth -- girls taking tours
in and out of kitchen: |
| 12. Lizzie Dunigan:* | |
| 13. Kate " * | |
| 14. Bertha Courcier: | School girl helps in kitchen: |
| 15. Pearl " | " " lives at office
with Emily Hampton: |
| 16. Dora Colligny: | " " helps in kitchen: |
| 17. May Ruth: | " " " " " |
| 18. Pauline Colligny: | " " " " " |
| 19. Grace Rudduck: | " " " " " |
| 20. Ruby Kreuger: | " " " " " |

Youth -- Girls

Laura Lovel
 Anna Brady:
 Eva Franks:
 Ida Curtis:
 Sadie Stewart:
 Nellie Lovel:

Names of the Young Sisters brought
up in New Gloucester within the
last twenty-five years. July 4, 1886.

Family Relationships

=====
 (e)(l) Fletcher:
 Auritia's Girls:
 Serena Douglas:
 Sarah Fletcher:
 Amanda Stickney: the little girls and School Teacher --
 Mary Ella Douglas:
 Nellie O. Whitney:
 Lillie Dale Bubier:
 Prudie Stickney: Kurus Sisters
 Ada S. Cummings:
 Clara Blanchard:

All Shakers

We were ten years gathering Eldress Lizzie in from the World -- commenced in 1863 when she was 18 years old. She came in in the year 1873. In the year 1880 she went in Eldress.

Arvilla Morrison:
 Eliza Abbott:
 Lavina McIntire:
 Aurelia G. Mace:
 Lucy Field:
 Mary Jane Jones:

=====
Youth -- Girls

Laura Love:
 Anna Brady:
 Eva Frank:
 Ida Curtis:
 Sadie Stewart:
 Nellie Love:

Eldress Lizzie Noyes: Enfield, N. H.
 " Serena Douglas:

Family Deaconesses

Sarah L. Fletcher: 82
 Amanda Stickney: 74

John Bradford: 62

Caretaker of the little girls and School Teacher --

Ada S. Cummings: 40

Nurse Sisters

Lavina McIntire: 15

Nellie Whitney:

Office Sisters

Mary Ann Hill: Eldress 44
 Aurelia G. Mace: 47
 Mary Ella Douglas: 88
 Lillie Dale Bubier: 78

Jane Blanchard: 74
 Melissa Chase: family deaconess

Caroline Whisner: 82

Sarah Stewart: 82

Carrie Briggs: 84

Triphena Bradford: 85

Myra Green: 81

Mary Basford: 48

Mary Ann Joslin: 47

Henrietta Spooner: G. cook 41

Lizzie Curtis: 41

Merinda Keniston: office 38

Hester Ann Darling: 37

Emma Spooner: 37

Almida Elkins: 36

Mary Darling: 36

Mary Ellen Elkins: School teacher 34
 Catherine ... Church Family -- Enfield, N. H. 1888

Eva Mellen: 32

Fancis Fallon: Girl caregiver 32

Victoria Hayes: 27

Name Age

Simeon Childs: 74

Thomas Stedman: 65

John Bradford: 62

Hiram C. Baker: 62

John T. Cumings: 57

Franklin Young: 40

Abraham Perkins: 78

Three youth and three boys -- -- -- 13

50 -- -- Females:

Rosetta Cumings: Eldress 44

Mary Ella Briggs: " 47

Cynthia Griffin: 85

Hannah Taylor: 78

Cynthia Annis: 74

Jane Blanchard: 74

Melissa Chase: family deaconess

58

Caroline Whicher: " 64

Sarah Stewart: " 55

Carrie Briggs: 54

Triphena Bradford: 53

Myra Green: 51

Mary Bassford: 48

Mary Ann Joslin: 47

Henrietta Spooner: O. cook 41

Lizzie Curtis: 41

Merinda Keniston: office 38

Hester Ann Darling: 37

Emma Spooner: 37

Almira Elkins: 36

Mary Darling: 36

d. in 1945, at 107 yrs. 7 mos.

Mary Ellen Elkins: School teacher	34
Catherine West:	34
Eva Mellen:	32
Fannie Fallon: Girl caretaker	32
Celia Mellen:	27
Victoria Hewes:	27
Elizabeth Estabrooks:	53

9 -- Youth -- -- 14 -- girls:

Name and Age of East Family -- St. Libanon -- New York.

Names and Ages of East Family
Mt. Lebanon, New York.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Deceased</u>
Joseph Smith:	1791 Mar. 13	1840
Eli Partridge:	1778 Oct. 9	1781
Joseph Allen:	1778 June 24	1783
Sam Higley:	1759 June 23	1780
Eliza Parker:	1761 Apr. 23	1781
Silbert McCoy:	" June 17	1787
Nathan Harrington:	1765 May 15	1780 June
Martin Salisbury:	1737 Sept. 15	1809

Names and Ages of East Family -- Mt. Lebanon -- New York.

George Wainings:	" June 11	1781
Jacob Johnson:	1797 Jan. 27	1807
Rufus Ames:	1799 " 4	1819 Jan. 4
Sam. Hitting:	1782 Sept. 10	
Lockwood Reynolds:	1804 Apr. 6	1815
Thos. S. Swain:	" July 5	1831
Daniel Bowen:	1808 " 16	in infancy
Lewis Lockwood:	1809 Nov. 21	1813
George Adams:	1812 Aug. 12	1833 June
Sam. Navarra:	1812 June 23	1831 " 20
Fenner Sheldon:	1820 Jan. 3	in infancy
Alexzo Cook:	1821 Mar. 1	"
Michael Pirkoni:	1823 Oct. 3	1833 Feb.
Morgan A. Reynolds:	1828 Feb. 1	1837
James B. Bishop:	1772 Nov. 15	1782
Agustus Lake:	1806 Mar. 16	1836
Anthony Lake:	1822 Mar. 25	"
William Curtis:	1829 Oct. "	"
Robert McDully:	1830 Feb. 2	"

Rhoda Bishop:	1775 July 5	1780
Harriet Willard:	1771 Sept. 7	1784

Names and Ages of East Family
Mt. Lebanon, New York.

1838

=====

<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Believed</u>
Joseph Smith:	1771 Mar. 12	1783
Eli Parker:	1776 Oct. 9	1781
Joseph Allen:	1778 June 24	1785
Dan Higley:	1759 June 23	1780
Elisha Parker:	1761 Apr. 28	1781
Gilbert McCoy:	" June 17	1787
Nathan Farrington:	1766 May 15	1780 June
Martin Salsbury:	1767 Sept. 16	1809
Richard Raven:	1769 Feb. 17	1823
Lemuel Bacon:	1775 Aug. 20	
George Ginnings:	" June 11	1781
Jacob Johnson:	1797 Jan. 27	1807
Rufus Ames:	1799 " 4	1819 Jan. 4
Wm. Whiting:	1799 Sept. 10	
Lockwood Reynolds:	1804 Apr. 6	1815
Thos. S. Swain:	" July 3	1831
Daniel Bowen:	1806 " 16	in infancy
Lewis Lockwood:	1809 Nov. 21	1813
George Adams:	1812 Aug. 12	1823 June
Wm. Navarre:	1818 June 26	1831 " 25
Fenner Sheldon:	1820 Jan. 2	in infancy
Alonzo Bown:	1821 Mar. 1	"
Michael Firken:	1823 Oct. 3	1833 Feb.
Norman A. Hayton:	1828 Feb. 1	1837
James B. Bishop:	1778 Nov. 15	1782
Agustus Lake:	1826 Mar. 15	1838
Anthony Lake:	1828 Mar. 25	"
William Curtis:	1829 Oct.	"
Robert McCully:	1830 Feb. 2	"

=====

Rhoda Bishop:	1775 July 5	1780
Eunice Williams:	1771 Sept. 7	1784

<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Believed</u>
Huldah Bracket:	1770 Feb. 28	1779
Betsy Sizer:	1784 " 6	1827
Elizabeth Sexton:	May 3	in infancy
Lucy Ellis:	1773 " 24	1781
Eunice Norton:	1748 June 14	1779
Elizabeth Williams:	1754 Dec. 2	1780
Mary Elldridge:	1756 Jan. 22	"
Mehitable Farrington:	1758 Sept. 2	"
Lydia Bristol:	1762 Oct. 10	1779
Sarah Kibbe:	1765 Aug. 7	1780
Submit Cornell:	1766 June 12	1816
Luanna Harrington:	1768 Jan. 5	1783
Olive Cole:	1769 May 18	
Nancy Crosman:	1770 Apr. 15	1818
Hannah Salsbury:	1772 July 30	
Salome McLure:	1773 Mar. 1	1779
Sarah Benedict:	1774 July 11	1780
Dolly Sexton:	1776 May 6	1781
Esther Walker:	" June 15	
Ruth Bishop:	1778 May 5	
Azuba Salsbury:	1779 Aug. 8	
Mary Porter:	1781 Feb. 26	1787
Mercy McClain:	1789 Apr. 14	1816
Betsy Haskins:	1791 " 20	1817
Hannah Rich:	1795 Sept. 11	1827
Diligence Cornell:	1797 May 12	1817
Anna Smith:	" Aug. 5	1816
Eliza Smith:	1798 Sept. 15	1816
Mahala Salsbury:	1800 " 29	1809
Lucy Wood:	1801 Apr. 7	In infancy
Elizabeth Standish:	1802 July 3	1828
Olive Wheeler:	" Oct. 21	1809
Lois Hines:	1804 May 4	1814
Julia Brooks:	" June 4	1824
Emeline Gilbert:	" Aug. 5	1817
Louisa Chamberlain:	1806 Apr. 28	1811
Charlotte Chamberlain:	1808 Oct. 15	"
Eliza Allen:	1812 Mar. 7	1816
Henrietta Reynolds:	1814 Jan. 30	1829
Althea Holden:	" Feb. 7	1826
Adaline Russel:	1815 Apr. 2	1822

<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Believed</u>
Almira Sheldon:	1817 Feb. 1	1824
Caroline Shepherdson:	1818 Dec. 23	1829
Sally VanVyke:	1819 Oct. 2	1830
Laura Shepherdson:	1820 Apr. 26	1829
Mary Ann Weeden:	1826 Jan. 18	1833
Clarissa Hayton:	1824 Apr. 27	1837
Elizabeth Patterson:	1827 Aug. 11	
Ann Eliza Hayton:	1831 " 25	"
Catherine Lake:	1832 May 1	1838

The Ages of the Members of the Second Family -- -- 1818.

The Ages of the Second Family - 1819

(see last page)

Name	Age	Date
John Stephens:	78	September 30
Chase Higgins:	75	June 21
Thomas Ward:	75	4 21
Jonathan Lodge:	59	September 8
David Sandborn:	53	January 14
Thomas Kidder:	40	May 10
Abner Kimball:	39	August 18
Maria Higgins:	38	November 8
Ell Kidder:	35	July 28
Anna Wright:	28	October 25

The Ages of the Members of the Second Family -- -- 1819.

John C. Bickford:	21	May 1
Alfred Cove:	19	January 9
John C. Foster:	18	July 19
Miriam Coak:	18	November 15
Joseph Cove:	17	December 9
Moses Arling:	15	September 19
Luke Buira:	14	October 19
John Coak:	13	December 30
Solomon Black:	11	January 21
Patric Robinson:	10	December 25
Charles Edwards:	9	
Samuel Kendrick:	9	October 10
Mary Fowler:	88	day
Molly Durgin:	78	August 30
Taberthy Higgins:	70	July 8
Norcia Tucker:	70	October 28
Olive Avery:	68	May 5
Maria Leavitt:	67	February 15
Abigail Sandborn:	60	August 10
Abner Cottler (New):	57	March 17
Molly Cottler:	51	June 7
Betty Durgin:	48	October 23
Lydia Tibbitts:	50	December 19
Sarah Ward:	49	October 18

(1)

The Ages of the Second Family - 1819

(prob. Canterbury)

=====

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
John Stephens:	78	September 30
Chase Wiggins:	73	June 21
Thomas Ward:	73	" 21
Jonathan Looge:	58	September 3
David Sandborn:	52	January 16
Thomas Kidder:	40	May 10
Abner Kimball:	39	August 15
Ezra Wiggins:	38	November 5
Eli Kidder:	35	July 28
Amos Wright:	25	October 25
Amos Brown:	24	June 30
Daniel Blanchard:	21	May 11
Alden Gove:	19	January 9
John T. Foster:	19	July 19
Hiram Cealy:	18	November 15
Joseph Gove:	17	December 9
Moses Arling:	15	November 19
Luke Muira:	14	October 19
John Cealy:	19	December 30
Solomon Blake:	11	January 31
Luther Robinson:	10	December 25
Charles Edwards:	9	
Samuel Kindrick:	9	October 10
Mary Fowler:	88	May
Molly Durgin:	73	August 30
Taberthy Wiggin:	70	July 3
Dorcas Tucker:	70	October 22
Olive Avery:	63	May 3
Emma Leavitt:	62	February 13
Abigal Sandborn:	59	August 10
Elinor Cotter: [Cotten]	57	March 19
Molly Cotten:	51	June 7
Betty Durgin:	49	October 23
Lydia Tibbits:	50	December 10
Sarah Ward:	49	October 18

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Susanna Wiggin:	49	November 25
Sarah Elkins:	48	July 26
Molly Murffet:	53	November 24
Polly Kimball:	41	May 14
Joanna Bowden:	39	January 10
Hepzibah Williams:	32	July 30
Hannah Libby:	34	April 15
Achsa Gross:	29	October 7
Anna S. Cawley:	25	March 25
Azubah Arling:	21	September 10
Betsy Merrill:	19	July 22
Miriam Hackett:	18	January 19
Anna Hackett:	16	December 7
Lovey Dow:	16	" 9
Hannah Solice:	14	February 12
Heriet Collins:	12	January 7
Sally Collins:	10	June 7
Joanna Goold:	67	October 22
Emelline Kimball:	9	" 19
Sarah Goold:	6	March 19
Aphia Labarron:	5	September 12

Number 23

Union Village, Ohio - names of the Ministry, Elders, Trustees, Deacons, Deaconesses, at Union Village, Ohio.

Waterloo, Ohio - Eldership.

Whitewater, Ohio - Eldership -- First Family.

Wesfield, Connecticut - Names of Elders and Deacons at Wesfield, Conn. by City of Danbury, 1884.

Shirley - names of the Elders and Deacons at Shirley.

Harvard - Names of the Elders and Deacons at Harvard.

Western Society - Names of Pastors, Deacons in Western Society - 1872.

Waterloo, New York - Elders at Waterloo, N.Y., 1878, 1878.

Union Village, Ohio - Elders and Deacons, 1878.

I N D E X

=====	
Canterbury - The Names and Ages of the Members of the Church at Canterbury - Oct. 1819.	1-4
Enfield, Connecticut - Names of the Elders, Leaders and Trustees in the Society at Enfield, Conn. 1845	5-7
Shirley - Names of the Elders and Trustees in the Society at Shirley - Elders in the First Family. 1845	8-
Harvard - Names of the Elders, Trustees, &c in the Society at Harvard - Elders in the Church. 1845	9-10
Enfield, New Hampshire - Names of the Elders and Officers in the Society at Enfield, N. H., - Elders in the Church. 1845	11-12
Canterbury, New Hampshire - Names of Elders and Officers -- Elders of the Church. 1845	13-15
North Union, Ohio - Names of the Ministry Elders and Deacons -- Trustees, at North Union, Ohio. 1845	16-
Union Village, Ohio - Names of the Ministry, Eld- ers, Trustees, Deacons, Deaconesses, at Union Village, Ohio. 1845	17-19
Watervliet, Ohio - Eldership .	19-
Whitewater, Ohio - Eldership -- First family.	20-
Enfield, Connecticut - Names of Elders and Deacons at Enfield, Con. or City of Union, 1854.	21-22
Shirley - Names of the Elders and Deacons at Shir- ley.	23-
Harvard - Names of the Elders and Deacons at Harvard.	24-25
Western Societies - Names of Burden Bearers in Western Societies - 1876.	26-
Watervliet, ^{Ohio} New York - Elders at Watervliet, N. Y., Aug. 16th, 1876.	27-
Union Village, Ohio, - Elders and Deacons. 1876	27-

Whitewater - Elders, Eldresses and Deacons.	1876	28-
Pleasant Hill -- Elders and Eldresses.	1876	29-
Canterbury - Names, Ages, etc. of Brethren and Sisters at the North Family - Canterbury.	1811	30-32
Sodus - Names of Brethren, Sisters and Boys at Sodus.	1834	33-38
North Union - Believers at North Union - Centre Family, and others.	1834	39-43
Union Village - Names and Ages of Brethren and Sisters at Union Village.	1834	44-59
Whitewater - Names of Brethren and Sisters at Whitewater.	1834	59-60
Pleasant Hill - Names of Brethren and Sisters at Pleasant Hill.	1834	61-68
South Union - Names and Ages of Brethren and Sisters at South Union.	1834	69-76
<i>Black Dick Laubman</i> - Watervliet, Kentucky - Names and Ages of Family Brethren and Sisters at Watervliet, Ky.	1834	76-
Hancock - Record of Death in Hancock.		77-95
New Lebanon - Record of Deaths at New Lebanon and Societies - Ministry.	(1784-1919)	96-99
Mt. Lebanon - Record of Deaths in First and Second Order at Mt. Lebanon.		100-109
New Lebanon - Record of Deaths occurring in the Families at New Lebanon.		110-125
Watervliet - Record of Deaths at Watervliet C. H. H. Family, & 2nd family, & 3rd Family.		126-142
New Lebanon - Record of the Deaths and Ages of those who have occupied in the Ministerial Order in New Lebanon, & other places.		143-151
New Lebanon - Account of those who have deceased in the first and second Order at New Lebanon, since the first gathering of the Church -- 1788.		152-166
" " - Account of those who have deceased among the Families in New Lebanon, and some other places since 1780.		167-183
North Union - Names of the Brethren and Sisters at North Union - June 12, 1852.		184-189

Union Village - Names and Ages of Believers at Union Village. 1852	190-204
Pleasant Hill - Names and Ages of the Society at Pleasant Hill, Ky. 1852	205-218
South Union - Names and Ages of Brethren and Sisters at South Union, Ky. 1852	219-227
White Water Village - Names and Ages of Breth- ren and Sisters at White Water Village, O. 1852	228-232
Watervliet - Names of the Brethren and Sisters at Watervliet, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1852.	233-234
Groveland - Names and Ages of the Brethren and Sisters in the First Family at Grove- land, Liv. Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1852.	235-238
Watervliet - Names and Ages of Believers at Watervliet. N. Y. 1829	239-241
Enfield - Names and Ages of Believers at Enfield, N. H. 1829	242-246
Canterbury - Names and Ages of Believers at Can- terbury, N. H. 1829	247-250
Harvard - Names and Ages of Believers at Harvard. 1829	251-254
Shirley - Names of Believers at Shirley. 1829	255-257
Hancock - Names of Believers at Hancock. 1829	257-263
Enfield - Names of Believers at Enfield, Conn. 1829	264-268
<i>Sodus Bay</i> Portbay - Names and Ages of Believers at Portbay. 1829	269-272
Pleasant Hill - Records pertaining to the Affairs of the Church at Pleasant Hill, KY.	273-275
" - A Review of the location of the Society.	276-278
" - Changes in the Ministry, etc.	279-280
" - Of Elder Brethren and Elder Sis- ters.	280-281
" - Of the Deaconship or gift of Temporal Care.	281-282
" - Copy of Church Covenant, 1814.	283-
" - List of Signers to Covenant.	284-287
" - A Revision and Confirmation of the Social Compact of the United Society at Pleasant Hill, Kentucky, 1830.	288-291
New Lebanon - Names and Ages of the Brethren and Sisters at New Lebanon, etc. 1819	292-304
Young Believers not gathered in at Savoy Barkshire Cy. State of Mass. about 30 miles No. East of New Lebanon.	305-

Cheshire - Believers.	306-
Wilmington - Young Believers at Wilmington, St. of Vermont 52 miles N. E. of New Lebanon.	306-
Saybrook - Young Believers at Saybrook, Mouth of Conn. River 115 ms. from N. Lebanon.	306-
Watervliet - Names and Ages of Believers at Watervliet. N.Y. 1819	307-310
New Lebanon - Number of Believers in the Church at New Lebanon - including Ministry.	311-
Watervliet - Number of Believers in Church at Watervliet. N.Y. - 1819	312-
Total of all in Mothers' Bishoprick.	313-
Hancock - Names and Ages of the Brethren and Sisters at Hancock. 1819	314-319
Canterbury - Names of the Sisters and Brethren in North Family - the Church at Canterbury, N. H. 1843	320-327
Alfred - Signers of the Sacred Roll - Alfred, July 10, 1843 - The Church.	328-331
Gloucester - Signers to the Sacred Roll - Glouc- ester, July 16, 1843 - The Church.	332-335
Hancock - Signers to the Sacred Roll, Hancock, April 20, 1843.	336-338
South Enfield - Signers to the Sacred Roll - South Enfield, Conn., April 23, 1843.	339-341
Shirley - Signers to the Sacred Roll - Shirley, April 26, 1843.	342-343
Harvard - Signers to the Sacred Roll - Harvard, April 30, 1843.	344-347
New Enfield - Signers to the Sacred Roll - New Enfield, May 5, 1843. (N.H.)	348-351
Elder Wm. William's Book begun Feb. 8, 1831 - (1762-1813) Account of Brethren and Sisters Translated at Hancock since the beginning of the year 1780.	352-358
Canterbury - Names of Sisters in the Church at Canterbury, Aug. 7, 1872.	359-362
New Gloucester - Names of Sisters at New Glouces- ter in 1886 - July 4th.	363-366
Enfield - Names of Believers in Church Family, Enfield, N. H. 1886	367-369
Mt. Lebanon - Names and Ages of East Family - Mt. Lebanon, N. Y. 1838	370-374

See Giles
Account, Town
(1977)

Names and Ages of the Members of the Second
Family -- 1819. (Mr. Canterbury)

375-377